

# JOURNAL

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

LOUISIANA AREA

*The Methodist Church*

1965

*The Bishop's Office Address -*

BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON  
1715 American Bank Building  
200 Carondelet Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana 70130  
Telephone 525-3791

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	Officers of the Conference . . . . .	5
II.	Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Etc. . . . .	14-30
III.	Journal . . . . .	
	Regular Session . . . . .	31-44
IV.	Condensed Minutes . . . . .	45-51
V.	Appointments . . . . .	53-65
	Transfers, Boundary Changes, Deaconesses, Missionaries . . . . .	53-67
VI.	Reports . . . . .	68-169
VII.	Directory . . . . .	170-189
	Retired Members . . . . .	170-171
	Effective Members . . . . .	171-179
	Members on Trial . . . . .	179-180
	Approved Supply Pastors . . . . .	180-182
	Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference . . . . .	182-184
	Laymen on Boards and Agencies . . . . .	184-187
	Local Preachers . . . . .	188-189
VIII.	CONFERENCE ROLL (Pastoral Record) . . . . .	192-208
	Retired Members . . . . .	192-194
	Effective Members . . . . .	195-204
	Members on Trial . . . . .	205
	Approved Supply Pastors . . . . .	206-208
IX.	Conference Rules . . . . .	209-210
X.	Memoirs . . . . .	211-224
XI.	Statistical Tables . . . . .	

## INDEX

(See inside back cover)

**JOURNAL**  
of the  
**Louisiana**  
**Annual Conference**  
of  
**The Methodist Church**

South Central Jurisdiction

ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH SESSION

(Twenty-seventh Since Unification)

held at

CENTENARY COLLEGE

Shreveport, Louisiana

MAY 31 - JUNE 4, 1965



W. Ralph Cain, *Editor*  
3021 Curtis Lane  
Shreveport, La. 71109



Price \$1.00



*Baptist Message Press*  
Alexandria, La.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013





BISHOP AUBREY G. WALTON

*Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area*  
THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

Official Visitor to Latin America



LIBRARY  
CENTENARY COLLEGE  
Shreveport, Louisiana

# OFFICERS, BOARDS, ETC

## THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF

### THE METHODIST CHURCH

#### South Central Jurisdiction



#### OFFICERS

PRESIDENT -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1715 American National Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La. 70130

SECRETARY -- Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport, La. 71109

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES -- Rev. Douglas T. Williams, P. O. Box 487, Coushatta, La., Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., P. O. Box 308, Cotton Valley, La., Rev. Harold W. McClung, P. O. Box 98, Blanchard, La.

SECRETARY CONFERENCE ROLL -- Rev. J. W. Matthews, Jr., Box 7247, Metairie, La.

STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER -- Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster, Ruston, La.

#### DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

*Alexandria District* -- Rev. John F. Kilpatrick, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, La.

*Baton Rouge District* -- Dr. Bentley Sloane, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, La.

*Lafayette District* -- Rev. A. Jerome Cain, 401 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette, La.

*Lake Charles District* -- Dr. Leonard Cooke, Box 801, Lake Charles, La.

*Monroe District* -- Rev. Edward R. Haug, 501 Hilton St., Monroe, La.

*New Orleans District* -- Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 1431 Octavia Street, New Orleans 15, La.

*Ruston District* -- Dr. Henry A. Rickey, 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston, La.

*Shreveport District* -- Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr., 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, La. 71104



## DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCES \*

### *Ministerial Delegates to the General Conference*

William E. Trice, 3350 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge, La.  
Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 1431 Octavia St., New Orleans 15, La.  
Douglas E. Jackson, 3233 Amherst St., Dallas 25, Texas  
Benjamin R. Oliphint, 630 Jackson, Alexandria, La.  
Daniel W. Poole, 401 Ruth St., Sulphur, La.

### *Lay Delegates to the General Conference*

W. Davis Cotton, P. O. Box 478, Rayville, La.  
Mrs. George W. Dameron, 112 Redd St., Pineville, La.  
Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia, La.  
Robert P. Lay, 422 Levin Lane, Shreveport, La.  
John A. Dixon, Jr., Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, La.

### *Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference*

R. Leonard Cooke, Box 801, Lake Charles, La.  
Edward R. Haug, 501 Hilton, Monroe, La.  
Luman E. Douglas, 624 Morningside, Houma, La.  
Bentley Sloane, 4044 South Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge, La.  
Jolly B. Harper, 307 Percy, Natchitoches, La.  
J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La.  
Fred S. Flurry, 1901 Lexington Ave., Monroe, La.

### *Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference*

Robert J. O'Neal, Caddo Parish Courthouse, Shreveport, La.  
Joseph H. Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge, La.  
J. C. Love, Jr., P. O. Box 370, Ruston, La.  
Dudley V. Snow, 8313 Spring Lake Drive, Shreveport, La.  
Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building, Hammond, La.  
Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 N. Vienna, Ruston, La.

### *Reserve Ministerial Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference*

Benedict A. Galloway, 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans, La.  
George W. Pomeroy, 915 10th St., Lake Charles, La.  
A. Jerome Cain, 401 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette, La.

### *Reserve Lay Delegates to the Jurisdictional Conference*

L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick, Shreveport, La.  
Marion S. White, P. O. Box 58, New Iberia, La.

\* *By Conference vote, all General Conference Delegates will be Delegates to the Special Session in 1966.*

## THE AREA COUNCIL OF THE METHODIST CHURCH IN LOUISIANA

The Resident Bishop.

The District Superintendents.

The Chairman of all Conference Boards, Commissions, and Standing Committees.

The President of the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service.

The Conference Lay Leader.

The eight District Lay Leaders.

The Conference Director of Student Work.

The President of the Annual Conference of the Methodist Youth Fellowship.

The Executive Officer or a Representative from each Institution or Agency operated by the Conference.

The employed Administrative or Executive Officer of any of the groups named herein.

The Conference Secretary.

The Conference Treasurer.

Three persons of whom one shall be a woman selected by the Bishop and his Cabinet: Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Rev. D. W. Poole, Judge John A. Dixon, Jr.

A Representative of the Commission on World Service and Finance shall sit with the Council in an advisory capacity only.

### STAFF OF THE AREA COUNCIL

Area Council Director –

Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Associate Area Council Director –

Rev. K. G. Rorie, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Lay Associate Area Council Director –

John L. Herford, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Area Director of Methodist Information –

Miss Georgia M. Daily, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Office Secretary - Bookkeeper –

Mrs. D. D. Bell, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Staff Secretary –

Mrs. Thetis W. Wheeler, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

Staff Secretary –

Mrs. Kaye M. Bitting, Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana

## Executive Committee of Area Council

*Officers*

Chairman . . . . .	Bishop Aubrey G. Walton
Vice Chairman . . . . .	Dr. Bentley Sloane
Recording Secretary . . . . .	Jack Cooke
Treasurer . . . . .	J. E. Hearn

*and*

Area Director . . . . .	J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.
Chairman of the Cabinet . . . . .	Carl F. Lueg, Sr.
Cabinet Member . . . . .	R. Leonard Cooke
Cabinet Member . . . . .	George Pearce
Conference Lay Leader . . . . .	Thomas H. Matheny
President of Conference WSCS . . . . .	Mrs. G. W. Dameron
Representative of Conference Commission on World Service and Finance . . . . .	Luman E. Douglas
<i>(who shall be a non-voting member)</i>	<i>(or person designated by representative if repre- sentative cannot attend)</i>

## Members of the Area Council

- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, 1715 American Bank Bldg., New Orleans, Louisiana 70130.
- Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Area Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- The Reverend K. G. Rorie, Associate Area Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- Mr. John L. Hereford, Associate Area Director, P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- Dr. William E. Trice, Chairman, Conference Board of Education, 3350 Dalrymple Drive, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Jack Cooke, Conference Director of Advance Specials and Secretary of Area Council, 921 S. Carrollton Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70118.
- The Reverend Merlin W. Merrill, Chairman, Conference Board of Evangelism, 3501 Patrick St., Lake Charles, Louisiana.
- The Reverend George W. Pomeroy, Chairman, Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes, 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Douglas McGuire, Chairman, Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications, Trinity Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Roy E. Mouser, Chairman, Conference Board of Missions, 1611 Hy. 14, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

- The Reverend James L. Adams, Chairman, Conference Board of Pensions, Box 2548, Maplewood, Louisiana
- The Reverend J. Woodrow Hearn, Chairman, Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, 5753 Cameron Blvd., New Orleans, Louisiana 70122.
- The Reverend A. G. Taylor, Chairman, Conference Historical Commission, Box 505, Haynesville, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Ira W. Flowers, Chairman, Conference Commission on Minimum Salary, 411 Sherrouse, Monroe, Louisiana.
- Mr. Kenneth Rigby, Chairman, Conference Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information, P. O. Box 779, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Wilson L. Watson, Chairman, Conference Commission TV, Radio and Film, 1200 Dubach Street, Ruston, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Garland C. Dean, Jr., Chairman, Town and Country Commission, Box 574, DeQuincy, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Luman E. Douglas, Chairman, Conference Commission on World Service and Finance - Representative to Council, 624 Morningside Drive, Houma, Louisiana.
- The Reverend James E. Christie, Chairman, Conference Commission on Worship, 922 Main Street, Franklin, Louisiana.
- The Reverend L. L. Booth, Chairman Commission on Christian Higher Education, 238 W. St. Peter, New Iberia, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Ebb Munden, Chairman, Board of Managers, Pastors' School, 6017 Camphor St., New Orleans, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Benedict A. Galloway, Chairman, Conference Trustees, Urban Work and Episcopal Residence, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70115.
- The Reverend John Koelemay, Methodist Hospital Promotional Director, 4226 Chef Menteur Hy., New Orleans, Louisiana.
- The Reverend George W. Ross, Chairman, Committee on Publishing Interests, 308 W. Main Street, Winnfield, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Delton Pickering, Conference Director of Student Work, 467 E. Chimes Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Rex Squyres, Conference Secretary Town and Country, P. O. Box 297, Kinder, Louisiana.
- The Reverend W. Ralph Cain, Conference Secretary, 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- The Reverend J. E. Hearn, Conference Treasurer and Statistician, 1418 Brewster Avenue, Ruston, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Jolly B. Harper, Chairman, Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations, 307 Percy Street, Natchitoches, Louisiana.
- Mr. J. C. Love, Jr., Chairman, Board of Review and Resolutions, Box 370, Ruston, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Rupert D. Coles, Conference Director of Camping, 1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, Louisiana.
- Mrs. George W. Dameron, President, Conference W.S.C.S. 112 Redd Drive, Pineville, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Oscar E. Cloyd, Chairman, Conference Commission on Christian Vocations, 1204 Crabapple Dr., Shreveport, Louisiana.



- Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, President Centenary College, P. O. Box 4188, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Harry E. Ezell, Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home, P. O. Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana.
- The Reverend Jack Midyett, Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital, 815 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130.
- The Reverend Alfred A. Knox, Editor, The Louisiana Methodist, P. O. Box 3547, Little Rock, Arkansas.
- The Reverend James B. Grambling, Chairman, Retired Ministers' Homes, Inc., 3728 Judson Street, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- Mr. Dale Martin, Conference MYF President, Box 242, Kentwood, Louisiana.
- Mr. Ewell Singleton, Administrator, Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe, Louisiana.
- Mr. A. P. White, Methodist Home for Aged, Inc., 304 Barksdale Blvd., Bossier City, Louisiana.
- Mr. Herbert Moffett, Conference Director, 1000 Club, 1514 Cedar St., Monroe, Louisiana.

**District Lay Leaders**  
(See Board of Lay Activities)

**Members At Large**

- Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, 710 North Vienna, Ruston, Louisiana.
- The Reverend D. W. Poole, 401 Ruth Street, Sulphur, Louisiana.
- Judge John A. Dixon, Jr., 3726 Cornell Drive, Shreveport, Louisiana.

**ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO  
GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES**

- Boards of Missions* -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Mrs. Glenn Laskey.
- Board of Trustees of The Methodist Church* -- Vinson Mouser.
- Board of Pensions* -- Vinson M. Mouser.
- Board of Education* -- Rev. Benjamin R. Oliphint.
- Board of Christian Social Concerns* -- Rev. Douglas Jackson.
- Board of Evangelism* -- Robert P. Lay.
- Commission on Structure of Methodism Overseas* -- Rev. Virgil D. Morris.
- Commission on Interjurisdictional Relations* -- Dr. Keith Mason.
- Commission on Promotion and Cultivation* -- W. Davis Cotton.
- Television, Radio and Film Commission* -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, J. C. Love, Jr.
- Town and Country Commission* -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton.
- University Senate* -- Rev. Jack Wilkes.
- The Committee to Study the Ministry* -- Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

## ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES

*Board of Missions* -- Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Sr.

*Board of Education* -- Rev. Benjamin R. Oliphint, Mr. Guyton Watkins,  
Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., *Ex-Officio*.

*Board of Evangelism* -- Rev. Edward Haug, Robert P. Lay, Miss  
Carol Wood.

*Committee on Christian Social Concerns* -- Rev. Douglas Jackson,  
Joseph H. Kavanaugh, Rev. Woodrow Hearn.

*Committee on Hospitals and Homes* -- Rev. George Pomeroy.

*Committee on Temporal Economy and Lay Activities* -- Thomas H.  
Matheny, Dudley V. Snow.

*Court of Appeals* -- Rev. Leonard Cooke; Rev. Bentley Sloane (Alternate).

*Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction* -- Rev. Virgil D.  
Morris.

*Jurisdictional Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations* -- Rev. William  
E. Trice, Thomas H. Matheny.

*Jurisdiction Council* -- Rev. William E. Trice, Robert P. Lay.

*Lydia Patterson* -- Rev. Fred Flurry, Mrs. George Dameron.

*Program and Arrangements for 1968 Jurisdictional Conference* -- Rev.  
Carl Lueg, Sr.

*Television, Radio, and Film Commission* -- Rev. Jolly B. Harper,  
Joseph H. Kavanaugh.

*Town and Country* -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Rev. A. Jerome Cain.

*Trustee at Mt. Sequoyah* -- Rev. Luman E. Douglas.

*Trustees - Southern Methodist University* -- Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Floyd  
James.

*Jurisdictional Methodist Historical Society* -- Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

*Board of Finance* -- Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, Vinson M. Mouser.

## SPECIAL CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES

*Conference Lay Leader* -- Thomas Matheny, Guaranty Bank Building,  
Hammond, Louisiana.

*Conference Missionary Secretary* -- Rev. K. G. Rorie, P. O. Box 4325,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

*Conference Secretary of Evangelism* -- Rev. K. G. Rorie, P. O. Box  
4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

*Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work* -- Rev. Rex Squyres,  
P. O. Box 297, Kinder, Louisiana.

*President of Centenary College* -- Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, Centenary College,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Superintendent of Methodist Children's Home -- Rev. Harry E. Ezell,  
P. O. Box 520, Ruston, Louisiana.

Superintendent of Methodist Home Hospital -- Rev. Jack H. Midyett,  
815 Washington Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana

Administrator Glenwood Hospital -- Mr. Ewell Singleton, West Monroe,  
Louisiana.

Editor "The Louisiana Methodist" -- Rev. Alfred A. Knox, P. O. Box  
3547, Little Rock, Arkansas.

Executive Secretary South Central Jurisdiction -- Rev. Virgil D. Morris,  
201-3 Bixler Bldg., 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City 7, Okla.

Promotional Director - Methodist Hospital -- Rev. John Koelemay,  
4226 Chef Menteur Highway, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Area Director of Methodist Information -- Miss Georgia M. Daily,  
P. O. Box 4325, Shreveport, Louisiana.

#### LOUISIANA COUNCIL OF CHURCHES -- Delegates

Clerical -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Wm. E. Trice, Benedict A.  
Galloway, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Ben R. Oliphint,  
Henry A. Rickey.

Lay -- Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Owen C. Brown, Mrs. E. N. Jackson,  
Mrs. L. O. Grindle, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Tom H. Matheny, Joseph  
H. Kavanaugh, W. A. Ford, L. Keith Mason.

#### OFFICERS AND SECRETARIES OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

PRESIDENT . . . . . Mrs. G. W. Dameron  
112 Redd Drive, Pineville, La. 71360

VICE PRESIDENT . . . . . Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr.  
711 Irwin, Sulphur, La.

HONORARY VICE PRESIDENT . . . . . Mrs. Aubrey B. Walton  
4002 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La.

RECORDING SECRETARY . . . . . Mrs. W. E. Trice  
5243 Whitehaven, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

TREASURER . . . . . Mrs. Carl Gallaher  
P. O. Box 24193, New Orleans, La. 70124

SECRETARY FOR CAMPUS MINISTRY . . . Mrs. John L. Howe, Jr.  
1210 East Main Street, Houma, La. 70560

SECRETARY OF CHRISTIAN

SOCIAL RELATIONS . . . . . Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner  
P. O. Box 445, Mooringsport, La. 71060

SECRETARY OF MEMBERSHIP

CULTIVATION . . . . . Mrs. Max L. Clayton  
7100 Sixth St., New Orleans, La. 70123

**SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY**

**EDUCATION AND SERVICE** . . . . . Mrs. Garland Dean, Jr.  
DeQuincy, La.

**SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY**

**PERSONNEL** . . . . . Mrs. C. R. McCammon  
112 Arnould Blvd., Lafayette, La. 70503

**SECRETARY OF PROGRAM**

**MATERIALS** . . . . . Mrs. T. M. Ellis  
2821 Brady, Baton Rouge, La. 70805

**SECRETARY OF SPIRITUAL**

**LIFE CULTIVATION** . . . . . Mrs. T. Luster James  
2137 Ovid, Baton Rouge, La. 70808

**SECRETARY OF SUPPLY WORK** . . . . . Mrs. J. B. Kelley  
9941 Molly Lea Dr., Baton Rouge, La. 70815

**SECRETARY OF WESLEYAN**

**SERVICE GUILD** . . . . . Miss Arline Tyler  
702 East Washington, Shreveport, La. 71104

**Board of Education -- Staff**

Executive Secretary . . . . . Dr. J. Henry Bowdon  
Office Secretary-Bookkeeper . . . . . Mrs. D. D. Bell  
Conference Director of Children's Work . . . Miss Shiela Nuttall  
Conference Director of Youth Work . . . . . Rev. K. G. Rorie  
Conference Director of Adult Work . . . . . Rev. Beverly E. Bond  
Conference Director of Older Adult Work . . . . Rev. James W. Ailor  
Conference Director of Camping . . . . . Rev. Rupert D. Coles  
State Director of Student Work . . . . . Rev. Delton Pickering  
Conference Chairman, Committee  
of Directors of Christian Education . . . . Rev. Lars L. Broadus  
Conference Chairman, Committee  
of Directors of Music . . . . . Rev. Richard D. Waggoner

**Ministers of Christian Education**

Rev. James W. Ailor, Rev. Lars L. Broadus, Rev. James Harmon  
Humphreys, Rev. Warren L. Levingston, Rev. Charles J. Strack, Rev.  
Ben F. Youngblood.

**Directors of Christian Education**

Miss Joe Marie Ellett, Miss Ann Fox, Miss Norma Garlington, Mrs.  
Norma Garlington, Mrs. Charles Giessen, Miss Shiela Nuttall, Miss  
Mary Searles, Mr. R. D. Shoulders, Miss Louise Sharp.

**Ministers of Music**

Rev. Richard D. Waggoner, Rev. Clarence Gerald Fuller, Jr.



### Directors of Music

Mrs. Billy J. Davis, Mrs. Mary Linn Caraway, Miss Dorothy Lee Roach, Mr. Benjamin Earl Cooke, Jr., Mrs. Larry K. Miles, Mr. Harold H. Ramsey.

## BOARDS

### BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDINGS (District)

#### Alexandria District –

*Clerical* - Eskel L. Tatum, Byrl J. Moreland, C. R. Hoffpauir.

*Lay* - J. M. Fomby, Thilo Steinschulte, Billy Wilburn.

#### Baton Rouge District –

*Clerical* - Dana Dawson, Jr., Beverly Bond, Hugh Baker

*Lay* - E. R. Nilson, O. W. Marrs, R. O. Coopender.

#### Lafayette District –

*Clerical* - W. D. Boddie, Luman Douglas, C. R. McCammon.

*Lay* - J. Y. Foreman, Lou Doiron, George Arceneaux.

#### Lake Charles District –

*Clerical* - George W. Pomeroy, Merlin W. Merrill, D. M. Risinger.

*Lay* - C. E. Kingery, Earl Koonce, Paul A. Ritter.

#### Monroe District –

*Clerical* - Kenneth G. McDowell, Robert L. Peyton, George W. Harbuck.

*Lay* - E. A. Freeman, Tommy Fraser, Pete Medak.

#### New Orleans District –

*Clerical* - B. A. Galloway, C. Ebb Munden, III, Robert L. Potter.

*Lay* - W. P. Harris, Sr., E. C. Arnold, Owen C. Brown.

#### Ruston District –

*Clerical* - James J. Caraway, Edward R. Thomas, Douglas L. McGuire.

*Lay* - J. C. Love, Jr., H. Y. Galloway, Marcus Wren.

#### Shreveport District –

*Clerical* - A. A. McKnight, James Beasley, Arthur M. Baker.

*Lay* - George Nelson, Albert Trickett, J. L. Saxon.

DEACONESS BOARD – *President*, Miss Norma Garlington; *Vice President*, Miss Barbara Boultinghouse, Sager-Brown School, Baldwin, La.; *Secretary*, Mrs. Glen R. Nordyke, Sr., 2873 Edward St., Baton Rouge, La.; *Treasurer*, Mrs. Carl Gallaher, Box 24193, New Orleans, La.

The Presiding Bishop, the District Superintendents, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Mrs. Charles Giessen, Mrs. C. R. McCammon, Mrs. Glen R. Nordyke, Sr., Representative from Commission on Christian Vocations to be appointed; Mrs. Carl Gallaher, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Dr. Ben R. Oliphint, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Mr. Russell Ramp, Rev. Jack H.

Midyett, Miss Barbara Boultinghouse, Miss Fae L. Daves, Miss Norma K. Garlington, Miss Patricia Gibson, Miss Evelyn Murphree, Miss Shiela Nuttall.

**BOARD OF EDUCATION** -- *Chairman*, Rev. W. E. Trice; *Vice Chairman*, Haynes Harkey; *Secretary*, Rev. B. E. Bond; *Treasurer*, R. H. Nelson.

*Clerical Members* -- George W. Ross, W. E. Trice, W. D. Boddie, James T. Stovall, Ben R. Oliphint, B. A. Galloway, Beverly E. Bond, Sam Nader.

*Members at Large* -- Jack S. Wilkes, George W. Harbuck, N. Bond Fleming.

*Lay Members* -- Dr. Leo Albritton, Robert L. Roland, Guyton Watkins, John Mims, Haynes Harkey, George D. Williams, L. O. Burkhalter, Francis V. Barnett, R. H. Nelson.

*Ex-Officio Members* -- Three from Conference M.Y.F.; President of Conference Young Adult Fellowship; State Director of Student Work, J. Delton Pickering; Director of Christian Education, Lars Broadus. (See Par. 1443, The Discipline.)

**BOARD OF EVANGELISM** -- *Chairman*, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, *Vice Chairman*, Ed. Cloutman; *Secretary*, Loyd E. Williams; *Conference Secretary of Evangelism*, Rev. K. G. Rorie.

*Clerical Members* -- Jolly B. Harper, Fred W. Schwendimann, Robert R. Miller, William F. Mayo, Loyd E. Williams, Reuel H. Allen, Merlin W. Merrill, D. L. Dykes, Jr.

*Lay Members* -- Henry H. Bernard, O. W. Marrs, Ralph Cowen, Ed Cloutman, Pete Medak, Ernest C. Arnold, Roy Ezell, Robert P. Lay.

*Ex-Officio Members* -- Mrs. T. Luster James, from the WSCS; District Secretaries and District Superintendents. (For additional members, see Par. 1478.2, The Discipline.)

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES** -- *Chairman*, Rev. George W. Pomeroy; *Secretary*, Rev. James W. Ailor.

*Clerical Members* -- Earl B. Emmerich, James W. Ailor, C. R. McCammon, George W. Pomeroy, Kenneth G. McDowell, Terral T. Lowe, A. A. McKnight.

*Lay Members* -- Dr. P. Mack Davis, Dr. T. Waldo Morgan, C. D. Jones, J. J. Malarkey, Ralph Caldwell, A. J. Ganier, Dr. Marvin T. Green, A. P. White.

*Ex-Officio Members* -- Judge Vinson M. Mouser, from the General Board; the Executive Officers and Administrators of Conference Hospitals and Homes.

**BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES** -- *Chairman*, Thomas A. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond, La.; *Vice Chairman*, Dudley Snow,

1500 N. Market, Shreveport, La.; *Secretary-Treasurer*, John Trotter, Box 235, New Iberia, La.

*Members* -- District Superintendents, District Lay Leaders, Associate Lay Leaders. (See Par. 1503, The Discipline, for others.)

## DISTRICT LAY LEADERS AND ASSOCIATE LAY LEADERS

### Alexandria District:

#### *District Lay Leader --*

V. J. French, Box 731, Jena, La.

#### *Associates --*

Earl Breedlove, Natchitoches

Ivan Butterfield, 1435 Alden Ct., Alexandria

C. E. Ewing, Jr., Box 536, Alexandria

Wayne Fallin, 1425 Donahue Ferry Rd., Pineville

J. N. Fomby, Sr., 2301 Myrtle St., Alexandria

Herbert Gledhill, Rt. 2, Arlington Dr., Pineville

Ken Maynard, Jonesville

Robert Nash, 2711 Hill St., Pineville

W. B. Stewart, 120 Harrell St., Winnfield

Kent Thompson, Rt. 2, Box 408, Ville Platte

Charles Weems, 2810 Pershing St., Alexandria

### Baton Rouge District:

#### *District Lay Leader --*

O. W. Marrs, 4621 Beech St., Baton Rouge

#### *Associates --*

Glenn Andrews, Box 66, Gonzales

Lester Duncan, 214 Cedar Road, Bogalusa

Sam Goode, 11356 St. Paul Ave., Baton Rouge

Joseph Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge

Dr. J. B. Kelley, 9941 Molly Lea Dr., Baton Rouge

W. F. Kline, Clinton

Arthur W. Meinke, Rt. 2, Box 123, Denham Springs

John Mier, 104 Hynes Dr., Plaquemine

Robert Roland, 137 St. Ferdinand, Baton Rouge

D. E. Seal, 503 N. W. Central, Amite

Jimmy Steedley, College Station, Hammond

Earl R. Wascom, Corbin

Charles Watts, 428 Miss. Ave., Bogalusa

### Lafayette District:

#### *District Lay Leader --*

James L. Gray, Box 1212, New Iberia



*Associates –*

Walter Brunner, Branch

R. C. Croom, 500 Marguerite Blvd., Lafayette

Harry Cross, Box 165, Morgan City

Wayne Gilmore, 357 W. Vine St., Opelousas

Vernon Huckabay, 710 Vicnaire St., New Iberia

A. D. Powers, 220 Sanders St., Franklin

E. E. Richardson, Box 17, Thibodeaux

B. A. Rose, 556 W. Vine, Opelousas

John W. Trotter, Box 235, New Iberia

Rodney Young, 305 E. Third St., Crowley

**Lake Charles District:***District Lay Leader –*

D. Allan Collette, Box 270, Lake Charles

*Associates –*

G. K. Bienvenu, 314 N. Pine, DeRidder

Cecil Bland, 1309 Loretto St., Sulphur

Richard Boisture, 3109 S. Gen. Wainwright, Lake Charles

Ed Cloutman, 2310 Seventeenth, Lake Charles

Judge Cecil Cutrer, Calcasieu Parish Courthouse, Lake Charles

W. A. Ford, 3707 Brentwood, Lake Charles

Edward C. Hodges, 901 Fair Oaks Lane, Lake Charles

Jennings B. Jones, Cameron

Lloyd Johnson, 1915 6th St., Lake Charles

Voris King, Box 28, Lake Charles

Kenneth Martin, 1321 Dewey St., Westlake

Cladius Mayo, 918 Clarence, Lake Charles

Ed Millam, 1623 21st St., Lake Charles

Judge M. D. Miller, Box 1309, Jennings

David Morgan, 430 Third St., Jennings

Ed Mouser, Box 661, Kinder

Louis Smaihall, Box 492, Jennings

Garland Strong, 213 Vine St., Maplewood

R. W. Tonn, Box 177, Elton

Paul Verduzco, 2202 23rd St., Lake Charles

Gene Wittler, Rt. 3, Box 428, Lake Charles

Jerald Helms, Rt. 1, Box 53C, Bell City

Orville Britt, 1108 John Paul Jones, Leesville

**Monroe District:***District Lay Leaders –*

Pete Medak, 1801 Milton, Monroe

*Associates –*

W. T. Black, Pioneer

John Clark, Jr., 100 Warwick Dr., Monroe

Harold DeBray, Fairbanks  
W. B. Glover, Winnsboro  
T. L. Johnston, Grayson  
Herbert C. Moffett, 1514 Cedar St., Monroe  
R. S. Rife, Jr., Rt. 1, Ferriday  
Norman Rushing, 2403 E. 9th St., W. Monroe  
Eugene Smith, Rt. 4, Box 629, W. Monroe  
W. N. Smith, Rt. 4, Box 629, W. Monroe  
Joe Solomon, 92 N. Charmingdale Dr., Monroe  
Ed Stinson, 314 Marie, W. Monroe  
E. N. Thompson, 1609 West St., W. Monroe  
J. B. Thompson, 1001 Mulberry St., Rayville  
Jack Warren, 1207 Cullen Dr., Bastrop

**New Orleans District:**

*District Lay Leader –*

Roy D. Simons, 920 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans

*Associates –*

Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans  
W. A. Baker, 356 Cleveland, Slidell  
J. W. Bolton, 4 Albert Court, Metairie  
Owen C. Brown, Jr., 4116 Cleveland Pl., Metairie  
Wilbert Edgecombe, Rt. 1, Buras  
Walter P. Harris, 8223 Sycamore St., New Orleans  
Henry Mayfield, P. O. Box 688, Covington  
James A. Seglund, 6125 Pratt Dr., New Orleans

**Ruston District:**

*District Lay Leader –*

Robert C. Smith, Box 793, Springhill

*Associates –*

P. D. Cox, Dubach  
J. G. Elliott, Farmerville  
George H. Ford, 100 N. Main, Homer  
Alton Hortman, 1201 Lewisville, Minden  
Joe G. Key, 105 Allen Ave., Jonesboro  
Floyd McCarty, Ringgold  
D. W. McCleish, Bryceland  
Fred McFarland, Downsview  
John A. Moody, Cotton Valley  
Lloyd Neeles, Rt. 2, Ruston  
Dr. Paul Pennington, Goodwin Rd., Ruston  
Hale R. Shadow, Drawer I, 415 S. Bonner, Ruston  
Marcus Wren, Minden

**Shreveport District:**

*District Lay Leader –*

Dudley Snow, 1500 N. Market, Shreveport

*Associates –*

Harold Carlisle, Coushatta

Willie Hartline, Vivian

James B. Harris, 600 Unadilla, Shreveport

Kenneth Rigby, Johnson Bldg., Shreveport

W. P. Roberts, 2521 Meriwether Rd., Shreveport

Gerald Ross, 3855 Victory Dr., Shreveport

J. Albert Trickett, 504 Linden, Shreveport

C. B. Weekley, 599 Creswell, Shreveport

Thomas B. Wilson, 549 Mockingbird, Shreveport

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

– *Chairman*, Rev. Douglas L. McGuire; *Vice Chairman*, Rev. A. W. Townsend, Jr.; *Registrar*, Rev. D. M. Risinger; *Treasurer*, Rev. R. E. Walton.

*Members* – Douglas L. McGuire, R. E. Walton, A. W. Townsend, Jr., Angus L. Carruth, Robert L. Potter, Donald M. Risinger, C. Ed Henkel, Robert L. Bengston, Louis M. Coppage, Jr., Robert Ed. Taylor, Benedict A. Galloway, William E. Trice, Sam Nader, N. Bond Fleming, Charles H. Giessen, C. Ebb Munden, III, Albert S. Hurley, Robert L. Tatum, William M. Stokes, Jr., Tracy R. Arnold, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Clyde S. Clark, James T. Harris.

*Conference Board Representatives to District Boards* – Alexandria, Louis M. Coppage, Jr.; Baton Rouge, W. E. Trice, Lafayette, Tracy R. Arnold; Lake Charles, Donald M. Risinger; Monroe, R. E. Walton; New Orleans, C. Ebb Munden, III; Ruston, D. L. McGuire; Shreveport, N. Bond Fleming.

**BOARD OF MISSIONS** – *Chairman*, Rev. Roy E. Mouser; *Vice Chairman*, Walter P. Harris, Sr.; *Secretary*, Rev. Eskell L. Tatum; *Treasurer*, James Collier; *Conference Missionary Secretary*, Rev. K. G. Rorie.

*Clerical Members* – Ira M. Robinson, E. J. Barksdale, Roy E. Mouser, Dana Dawson, Jr., Karl D. Wood, Sr., Roy L. Garrett, Kirby A. Vining, Raymond M. Crofoot, Clark Bell, Abe M. Conerly, Jack Cooke, Don W. Alverson, Eskell L. Tatum, W. O. Lynch, Jr., John F. Kilpatrick, Fred O. Shirley.

*Lay Members* – Charles A. McCartney, Regan Nelson, C. S. McClesky, J. M. Breeden, Charles Bowman, R. C. Croom, Frank Notestine, Frank Harris, Sr., Herbert Moffett, W. D. Cotton, Walter P. Harris, Sr. Mrs. Ross R. Cahal, J. Davidson Brown, Fred McFarland, George Nelson, Olius Guess.

*Members at Large* – James Collier, Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Rev. D. W. Poole, Rev. Karl Tooke.

*Ex-Officio Members* – Rev. Rex Squyres, Rev. K. G. Rorie, Thomas A. Matheny, (Conference Lay Leader); Mrs. G. W. Dameron, (President Conference WSCS). (See Par. 1295, The Discipline, for other ex-officio members.)

BOARD OF PENSIONS -- *Chairman*, Rev. James L. Adams; *Vice-chairman*, Carl Gallagher; *Secretary*, Rev. James W. Matthews; *Treasurer*, Judge R. J. O'Neal; *Assistant-treasurer*, Judge John A. Dixon; *Executive Committee Members*, Rev. E. R. Thomas and B. A. Freeman.

*Terms Expiring 1968* -- *Clerical* - A. P. Smith, James L. Adams, J. W. Matthews, Jr., Glen R. Messer. *Lay* - O. K. Graves, Rt. 3, Winnfield, La.; Prentis Mathis; Christie Roberts, Bastrop, La.; C. A. Gallagher, 130 Bragg, New Orleans, La.

*Terms Expiring 1972* -- *Clerical* - Alfred M. Brown, Luther L. Booth, Cleburne W. Quaid, Edward R. Thomas. *Lay* - E. A. Freeman 2510 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe, La.; John A. Dixon, Jr., 3736 Cornell, Shreveport, La.; Henry Y. Galloway, Arcadia, La.; Charles N. White, 3403 Parkway Dr., Alexandria, La.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS -- *Chairman*, Rev. J. Woodrow Hearn; *Vice Chairman*, Kenneth Rigby; *Secretary*, Mrs. Wideman Watson; *Treasurer*, Mrs. W. G. Gardner.

*Clerical Members of the Board* -- Robert L. Galates, J. Woodrow Hearn, Barry H. Bailey, William D. McLean, Rupert D. Coles, J. C. Wallace, Oakley Lee, Dan W. Tohline, Charles S. Walker, Jr., Robert L. Peyton, Lloyd A. Foreman, Fred A. Mead, William P. Fraser, Leon C. Scott, Douglas E. Jackson, George W. Harkins, D. W. Poole.

*Lay Members* -- George Kent, Mrs. S. E. Richardson, Arthur R. Thiel, Mrs. Edward R. Thomas, Dr. W. H. Chambers, Mrs. George Thomas, W. L. Henning, Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr., John Clark, Jr., Mrs. Raymond L. Boyd, James Forsyth, Mrs. Murray Fincher, Marcus Wren, Mrs. Wideman Watson, Kenneth Rigby, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick.

*Ex-officio Members of the Board* -- *Chairman*, Christian Citizenship of the Conference MYF, a representative from MSM, *Secretary* of Christian Social Relations of the Conference WSCS, and the District Secretaries of Christian Social Concerns, members of Jurisdictional and General Conference Boards of Christian Social Concerns.

*Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare* -- *Chairman*, William P. Fraser; *Co-chairman*, Marcus Wren.

*Division of Peace and World Order* -- *Chairman*, Rupert D. Coles; *Co-chairman*, George Kent.

*Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs* -- *Chairman*, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick; *Co-chairman*, Douglas Jackson.

## COMMISSIONS

Commission on Christian Higher Education -- *Chairman*, Rev. L. L. Booth.

1. From the Board of Education -- *Clerical* -- Sam Nader, B. A. Galloway, James Stovall, W. D. Boddie. *Lay* -- Guyton Watkins, George Williams, John Mims, Robert Roland.



2. Representing the Districts -- Clerical -- Thomas M. Babington, III, W. Spencer Wren, Luther Booth, Cleburne Quaid, Ben Oliphint, C. Ebb Munden, III, Wilson L. Watson, Robert Ed Taylor. Lay -- Dr. Guy Nesom, Guyton Watkins, George Williams, John Mims, Robert Roland, Thomas H. Matheny, Dr. Z. L. Loflin, Richard O. Boisture, Mrs. P. M. Terral, Dr. Woodson Tucker, H. L. Henry, Jr., Kenneth Rigby, E. A. Freeman, Haynes Harkey.

3. At Large -- Clerical -- Dana Dawson, Jr. Lay -- E. A. Freenan, Haynes Harkey.

#### Historical Commission --

Clerical -- J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., A. G. Taylor, A. D. St. Amant, Jr. Lay -- Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Oakridge, La.; Dr. Walter Lowrey, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

Minimum Salary -- Chairman, Rev. Ira Flowers; Vice Chairman, Rev. Jack Winegeart; Secretary, Rev. Marvin H. Corley.

Clerical -- Edward O. Pickens, Ira W. Flowers, John Sewell, Jack Winegeart, J. P. McKeithen, Marvin H. Corley, Eddie E. Morgan, William N. Finnin, K. G. Rorie.

Lay Members -- Billie E. Wilburn, L. L. Hines, Rodney Young, David Morgan, W. T. Blackwell, Owen C. Brown, J. G. Elliott, Don Easterwood.

Public Relations and Methodist Information -- Chairman, Kenneth Rigby; Secretary, Rev. Lael S. Jones; Treasurer, Rev. Webb D. Pomeroy.

Clerical -- W. Spencer Wren, Lael S. Jones, J. C. Skinner, Robert C. Carter, James O. Evans, James P. Woodland, Richard R. Meek, Webb D. Pomeroy.

Lay Members -- Charles S. Weems, Leroy Hoover, Frank Hunter, Cecil Bland, Tommy Frazer, Roy D. Simon, Raymond Jeffress, Kenneth Rigby.

Television, Radio, and Film Commission -- Chairman, Rev. Wilson Watson; Vice Chairman, Rev. Henry A. Rickey; Secretary, Rev. William E. Nolan.

Clerical -- Wilson L. Watson, William E. Nolan, Hugh L. Baker, Jr., Clyde S. Clark, Henry A. Rickey (Cabinet Representative).

Lay Members -- Mrs. James Noe, R. E. Mittelsteadt, J. C. Love, Jr., Willard Cobb, George H. Thomas. (See Par. 1583, Sec. 2, 1960 Discipline for other Ex-officio Members.)

Town and Country Commission -- Chairman, Rev. Garland Dean, Jr., Vice Chairman, E. W. Nelson; Secretary, Rev. Calvin Lapuyade; Treasurer, Rev. W. V. Sirman; Conference Secretary, Rev. Rex Squyres.

Clerical – W. V. Sirman, Carey A. Martin, Calvin Lapuyade, Garland C. Dean, Jr., Jerry A. Means, Walter C. Worthy, Floyd M. Durham, C. B. Krumnow.

Lay Members – Virgil White, T. B. Milton, A. A. Sarver, Robert Compton, R. L. Bell, Jr., Mrs. T. E. Brunning, W. W. Nelson, Perry L. Midyett.

Ex-officio – Bishop A. G. Walton, the District Superintendents, the District Directors of Town and Country Work, Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Rev. K. G. Rorie, Mr. James Gray, Rev. Lars Broadus, Mrs. Widemen Watson, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Miss Janelle McCammon, Rev. Lonnie Sibley, Rev. Dan Tohline, Miss Sheila Nuttall.

World Service and Finance Commission – Chairman, Rev. Luman E. Douglas; Vice Chairman, Harry T. Statham; Secretary, Rev. John B. Kolemey.

Clerical – Luman E. Douglas, John B. Kolemey, James J. Caraway, Byrl Moreland, Jr., Robert B. Crichlow.

Lay Members – M. Sam White, Vinson M. Mouser, Harry T. Statham, Weldon H. Brumfield, Sr., C. E. Kingery, J. C. Love, Jr.

Commission on Christian Vocations – Chairman, Rev. Oscar Cloyd; Vice Chairman, Rev. Charles B. Humphreys; Secretary, Norma Garlington; Treasurer, Rev. James Poole.

Members – Oscar E. Cloyd, James M. Poole, L. Ray Branton, Charles B. Humphreys, J. Lamar Davis, Lars L. Broadus, Lawrence L. Gilbert, Bob Lawton, Edward R. Haug (Cabinet Representative).

Ex-officio – Executive Secretary Board of Education, Conference Director Youth Work, Chairman Board Ministerial Qualifications, Secretary Missionary Personnel W.S.C.S., One representative from each of the following: Board of Hospital and Homes, Board of Missions, Board of Lay Activities, Board of Evangelism, Board of Christian Social Concerns, Deaconess Board, Methodist Student, Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Commission on Worship – Chairman, Rev. James E. Christie; Vice Chairman; Rev. H. Warren Blakeman.

Clerical – Jack H. Tinnin, G. B. Watson, James E. Christie, Rev. Richard D. Waggoner, Robert H. Jamieson, William T. Hall, Jr., Edwin H. House, Jr., Henry W. Blakeman, Walter L. Baker.

Lay Members – Clarence Owen Brown, Earl Redding, Wayne Gilmore, Jennings Jones, Howard Lance, Leon Pichon, Dr. Marshall Bretz, A. C. Voran.

## COMMITTEES

Conference Relations – Chairman, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.; Vice Chairman, Harvey C. Williamson; Secretary W. D. Boddie.

Term expiring in 1968 – Harvey G. Williamson, Clark W. Bell, Wilson L. Watson.

Term expiring in 1967 – W. D. Boddie, S. S. Holladay, James L. Beasley.

Term expiring in 1966 – J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., J. Taylor Wall, Minns S. Robertson.

Courtesies – Chairman, Sam Nader.

Clerical – Robert Crichlow. Lay -- Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick.

District Conference Records – Chairman, Albert A. Collins; Secretary, Nicholas D. Pearce.

Members – E. W. Sandel, Robert M. Collie, E. L. McKay, Paul C. Carroll, N. D. Pearce, Albert A. Collins, S. Burl Dampier, E. A. Keasler.

Episcopal Residence Committee – Chairman, Benedict A. Galloway; Vice Chairman, Francis J. Henry; Secretary, George Williams.

Clerical – Dana Dawson, Jr., Carl F. Lueg, Sr., B. A. Galloway.

Lay -- Floyd B. James, Charles N. White, George D. Williams, R. Z. Biedenbarn, Henry Walther, Jr., Francis J. Henry, John Dart, Jr.

Investigation -- Chairman, A. W. Townsend, Jr.; Secretary, Douglas T. Williams.

Members – Fred S. Flurry, Douglas T. Williams, Ira A. Love, J. Taylor Wall, A. W. Townsend.

Reserve Members – D. W. Poole, Wm. J. Reid, R. M. Bentley, Don E. Wineinger, Q. C. Roberts.

Inter-Jurisdictional Relations – Chairman, Jolly B. Harper; Vice Chairman, Tom Matheny; Secretary, W. D. Boddie.

Clerical – Jolly B. Harper, W. E. Trice, W. D. Boddie, George W. Pomeroy, Ben R. Oliphint, Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, D. L. Dykes, Jr.

Lay Members – Tom H. Matheny, James L. Gray, Wm. L. Henning, Leo T. Albritton, Warren Constant.

Joint Committee on New Orleans Christian Advocate Files -- James T. Harris and Virgil D. Morris.

Journal – Chairman, Rev. W. F. Howell.

Members – Willie F. Howell, Thomas O. Crosby, L. Ray Branton, Stone W. Caraway, Edwin P. Drake.

Committee on Ministerial Qualifications (District)

*Alexandria District* – Rev. John F. Kilpatrick, Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.,



Louis M. Coppage, Edward O. Pickens, Eskel L. Tatum, R. I. Galatas.

*Baton Rouge District* -- Bentley Sloane, W. E. Trice, Harvey G. Williamson, Tom M. Lancaster, A. A. Collins, Marvin Corley.

*Lafayette District* -- A. Jerome Cain, Luman E. Douglas, W. D. Boddie, Luther L. Booth, Conrad P. Edwards, W. W. Bevell.

*Lake Charles District* -- R. Leonard Cooke, Donald M. Risinger, Roy E. Mouser, Robert H. Jamieson, William H. Blakely, D. W. Poole.

*Monroe District* -- Edward R. Haug, Fred S. Flurry, Lea Joyner, Richard E. Walton, James O. Evans, William B. Shaw.

*New Orleans District* -- Carl F. Lueg, Sr., A. W. Townsend, Benedict A. Galloway, Jack Cooke, C. Ebb Munden, III, Donald J. Hall.

*Ruston District* -- Henry A. Rickey, C. H. Giese, Douglas L. McGuire, Wilson L. Watson, J. E. Hearn, Harry E. Ezell.

*Shreveport District* -- George F. Pearce, Sam Nader, Robert Ed Taylor, Webb D. Pomeroy, Ira A. Love, George W. Harkins.

**One Thousand Club** -- Chairman, Mr. Herbert Moffett, 1514 Cedar St., Monroe, La.; Secretary-Treasurer, John D. Trotter, Box 235, New Iberia, La.

**Policy Committee** -- Conference Lay Leader, District Lay Leaders, The Bishop, the District Superintendents, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, the Chairman of the Commission on Promotion and Cultivation, the Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service President.

**Appropriations Committee** -- The Conference Lay Leader, the President of the W.S.C.S., the Chairman of the 1000 Club Policy Committee, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, and the treasurer of the 1000 Club (elected by the 1000 Club Policy Committee).

**Publishing Interests** -- Chairman, George W. Ross; Vice Chairman, Robert McCammon.

**Clerical** -- George W. Ross, James H. Humphreys, C. Robert McCammon, James M. Poole, M. David Felder, Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr., John D. Corley, J. Vernon Fairley.

**Lay** -- Roy Hoffpauir, Leo C. Terry, Paul Verduzco, Harold Riggs, Joseph Kavanaugh.

**Ex-officio** -- The Resident Bishop and the Director of Methodist Information.

**Review and Resolutions** -- Clerical -- Douglas E. Jackson, Wm. E. Trice, George W. Pomeroy, Ben R. Oliphint. Lay -- J. C. Love, Jr., M. S. White, Joseph Kavanaugh, C. A. Macartney.

**Cabinet Representative to Louisiana Conference Youth Council** -- Rev. Bentley Sloane.

Members at Large Elected to the Area Council -- Clerical -- D. W. Poole. Lay -- Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Judge John A. Dixon, Jr.

Urban Work -- Chairman, Benedict A. Galloway; Vice Chairman, Dana Dawson, Jr.; Secretary, Charles McHale.

Clerical -- Benedict A. Galloway, Lloyd Foreman, Dana Dawson, Jr., Otis W. Spinks, Jack Cooke, Lonnie Sibley, District Superintendent, New Orleans District, District Superintendent, Baton Rouge District, District Superintendent, Shreveport District, Chairman Town and Country Commission.

Lay Members -- Mrs. Max L. Clayton, J. Wesley Chambers, Roy Fields, Lay Leader New Orleans District, Lay Leader Baton Rouge District, Lay Leader Shreveport District, Tom Peyton, Jr., John Porter, Dr. W. W. Shaw, Charles McHale.

### TRUSTEES -- DIRECTORS -- MANAGERS

Camp Brewer -- (Board of Managers) -- The District Superintendents of the Alexandria, Lafayette, and Lake Charles Districts, Robert I. Galatas, Charles N. White, Tracy R. Arnold, John Vail, Garland Dean, Jr., C. E. Kingery, Eskell L. Tatum, K. G. Rorie, Thilo Steinschulte.

Commissioners of The Arkansas and The Louisiana Methodists --

Clerical -- Wm. R. Irving, George W. Pomeroy, A. M. Serex, George W. Harbuck. Lay -- J. N. Fomby, C. O. Holland, R. P. Lay.

Conference Trustees -- President, Dr. B. A. Galloway; Secretary-Treasurer, R. J. O'Neal.

Terms expiring in 1966 -- Jack H. Midyett, M. David Felder, James T. Harris, George Williams, B. J. Earles.

Terms expiring in 1967 -- Robert Crichlow, Robert C. Carter, W. D. Cotton, Judge Robert J. O'Neal.

Terms expiring in 1968 -- Benedict Galloway, Sam Nader, J. J. Davidson, Jr., Basom D. Talley.

Centenary College (Board of Trustees) -- Chairman, Paul M. Brown; Vice Chairman, Howard Crumley; Secretary, Edwin F. Whited, Secretary.

Ex-officio Members -- Aubrey G. Walton, Jack S. Wilkes.

Term Expires in 1966 -- John B. Atkins, Jr., Wm. Russell Barrow, Paul M. Brown, Howard Crumley, Marlin W. Drake, W. Crawford Fullilove, Jr., James C. Gardner, O. D. Harrison, Emmett R. Hook, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Carl F. Lueg, C. H. Lyons, Jr., George D. Nelson, Bonneau Peters, Bentley Sloane.

Term Expires in 1967 -- G. M. Anderson, Lamar Baker, Charles T.

Beaird, J. Henry Bowdon, S. Perry Brown, James T. Harris, A. J. Hodges, Mrs. E. E. Hurley, G. W. James, Tom H. Matheny, Milton Crow, Dana Dawson, Jr., D. L. Dykes, Jr., John L. Scales, Jr., Albert Sklar, Edwin F. Whited.

**Term Expires in 1968** – Douglas Attaway, J. Pat Beaird, R. Zehntner Biedenbarn, Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader, George W. Harbuck, Sam H. Jones, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, Dr. Charles D. Knight, J. C. Love, Jr., Douglas L. McGuire, Sam Nader, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Dale Waller, J. Robert Welsh.

#### **Methodist Hospital, New Orleans (Board of Directors)**

**Terms expiring in 1966** – M. Kenneth Schor, R. H. Triplett, Rev. Carl F. Lueg, Sr., George D. Williams, Paul F. Jahncke, Jr., Bingham C. Stewart, Mrs. James Seglund, Mrs. Joseph E. Manis, Daniel L. Kelly.

**Terms expiring in 1967** – Alfred F. Hanson, Pendleton E. Lehde, Francis Henry, Seymour Weiss, Urban C. Wilkinson, C. C. Walther, Rev. John B. Koelemay, T. J. Fuson, Murray Fincher.

**Terms expiring in 1968** – W. A. Baker, Dr. O. N. Miller, Charles O. Backstorm, Jr., Rev. Benedict A. Galloway, Denis J. Bergeron, Edgar E. Cayard, Edward N. Lennox, David B. Gross, Mrs. C. N. Cadwallader.

#### **Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe (Board of Directors)**

**Terms expiring in 1966** – Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, W. H. Fleming, F. C. McConnell, D. B. Fiske, L. A. Branch, Jesse S. Heard, Kenneth McDowell, J. F. McCormick, B. W. Biedenbarn.

**Terms expiring in 1967** – Dr. Hugh Bradshaw, Harvey A. McDonald, Rev. A. Thomas Mitchell, G. Thomas Frazer, P. B. Mangum, Gordy L. Roy, Archie Bridger, Kent Breard, Fred Riser, Charles Chisholm.

**Terms expiring in 1968** – Fred Bennett, W. D. Cotton, Rev. J. P. McKeithen, Hugh Balfour, R. G. Taylor, Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, J. P. Robinson, C. E. Vaughan, George Wylie.

#### **Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, Ruston – (Board of Directors)**

**Ex-officio Members** – Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Rev. Henry A. Rickey, Mrs. G. W. Dameron, Mrs. B. F. Patterson, Rev. Douglas McGuire, Rev. Wilson Watson.

**Terms to Expire 1966** – Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, W. H. Brumfield, Rev. Guy M. Hicks, George D. Williams, Mrs. G. E. Laskey.

**Terms to Expire 1967** – W. A. J. Lewis, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Jr., C. Ritchie, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, L. D. McGehee.

**Terms to Expire 1968** – Dr. Marvin T. Green, Floyd B. James, Dr. Keith Mason, Judge Chris Barnette, Dr. Paul M. Davis.

**Pastors' School (Board of Managers)** – Sam Nader, Clyde Frazier,

George Harbuck, Robert Ed Taylor, Rupert Coles, Ed Thomas, Ebb Munden, Bond Fleming, John Wynn, Bill Fraser, Cleburn Quaid.

**Retired Ministers Homes Board** – Chairman, Rev. James B. Grambling; Vice Chairman, Charles N. White; Secretary, J. R. Russell; Treasurer, Mike John, Jr. (All elected members retained until charter revision in 1966).

**Clerical** – James B. Grambling, Jolly B. Harper (terms expiring in 1965).

**Lay** – Mrs. George W. Dameron, President of Conference WSCS; Conference Lay Leader. One layman from each district, three year terms.

**Term expiring in 1965** – J. R. Russell, Shreveport (Shreveport District); Sam Rowlett, New Orleans (New Orleans District).

**Term expiring in 1966** – Charles N. White, Alexandria (Alexandria District); Mayo Foreman, Sulphur (Lake Charles District); C. B. Sledge, Hammond (Baton Rouge District).

**Term expiring in 1967** – Sam White, New Iberia (Lafayette District); Mike John Jr. (Monroe District); Emmett Wright, Ruston (Ruston District).

**Southern Methodist University (Trustees)** – Floyd B. James, Rev. Carl F. Lueg.

**St. Paul's School of Theology, Methodist (Trustees)** – Dr. G. W. Pomeroy.

**Western Methodist Assembly (Mt. Sequoyah Trustee)** – Luman E. Douglas.

**Methodist Home Hospital Board of Directors** – Superintendent, Rev. Jack H. Midyett.

**Terms expiring in 1967** – J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Haynes L. Harkey, Henry Walcher, Jr., Dr. C. P. Lipscomb, Luman E. Douglas.

**Terms expiring in 1966** – J. C. Love, Jr., Dana Dawson, Jr., Jolly B. Harper, Taylor Caffery, A. J. Gainer, B. A. Galloway.

**Terms expiring in 1968** – James T. Harris, W. F. Mayo, G. W. Pomeroy, Virgil D. Morris.



## WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

*Southeastern Louisiana College* -- FACULTY MEMBERS (elected) -- George Bedsole, Patricia Catlett, Dr. J. W. Knight, Dr. Arnold Lewis, Marjorie Miller, Patrick Settoon, Jimmie Steedley, Earl Ray Wascom. MEMBERS AT LARGE (elected) -- Ben Atchley, Bill Buckalew, Lokey Faller, Wayne Forshag, Dr. Roy E. Hyde, Thomas Matheny, Will MacMitchell, Dr. T. W. Morgan, Elmer Sanders, John T. Watkins. MINISTERIAL AND OTHER (The remaining members hold their position by virtue of being a pastor or by some official position in the district.) -- Eldred Blakely, Robert Collie, James T. Harris, Harold R. Hines, W. F. Howell, Carey Martin, Fred Schwendiamnn, E. R. Thomas. District Superintendent, Dr. Bentley Sloane; Director, George M. Hess; District Secretary For Missionary Personnel (WCS), Mrs. John Oldham; District Secretary for Student Word (WCS), Mrs. Lawrence King. STUDENTS -- President, Bobby Funderburk; Vice-President, Susan Goolsby; Secretary, Jackie Collins.

*Southeastern Louisiana College* -- TRUSTEES --

Terms Expiring 1965-66 -- W. H. Brumfield, E. A. Courtney, C. P. Lipscomb.

Terms Expiring 1966-67 -- H. P. Magee, Stanley Morgan, O. P. Waldrep, Jr.

Terms Expiring 1967-68 -- Paul Kornegay, C. B. Sledge, Charles Watts.

*Northwestern State College, Natchitoches* -- Dr. Earls Cross, Dr. W. A. Philp, Mr. T. B. Boone, Jr., Mrs. A. L. Ducournau, Mrs. Ed Carroll, Mrs. Lucille Hendricks, Mrs. James Hayes, Dr. Jolly B. Harper, Rev. Dell Durand, Mr. Henry Mayfield, Rev. Bob Tatum, Rev. Fred Flurry.

*Northwestern State College, Natchitoches* -- TRUSTEES -- Mr. Charles White, Mrs. Ruth Weber, Mr. R. S. Fly, Mr. R. E. L. Breedlove, Mr. John Tubbs, Mr. I. B. Robertson, Dr. E. L. Miller, Mr. Ronald Martin, Mr. Wayne Wilkerson, Mr. Hugh Benard, Rev. Fred Flurry.

*Tulane-Newcomb, New Orleans* -- Ten MINISTERS -- Rev. Don Alverson, Rev. L. Ray Branton, Rev. W. Spencer Wren, Rev. Clyde Frazier, Rev. J. Woodrow Hearn, Rev. John B. Koelemay, Rev. C. Ebb Munden, III, Rev. Robert L. Potter, Dr. A. W. Townsend, Rev. James P. Woodland. Ten LAYMEN -- Mr. Owen Brown, Dr. Robert B. Evans, Mrs. Martha Frampton, Miss Amy Hinrichs, Mrs. Margaret Manis, Dr. David Maxwell, Mr. Charles McHale, Miss Fannie Rayne Russ, Mr. James Seglund, Mr. Leo Terry. Three STUDENTS -- Tulane-Newcomb -- Mr. John Calleja, Mr. Norbert Simmons, Mr. James W. Thompson. Three STUDENTS -- LSUNO -- Miss Nancy Feild, Miss Dellita Martin, Mr. James Matthews. Three FACULTY -- Tulane-

Newcomb – Dr. Alexander Lacy, Dr. David M. Reed, Dean John Snell. One FACULTY – LSUNO – Dr. Woodson C. Tucker, Jr. District W.S.C.S. President, Mrs. R. R. Cahal; District W.S.C.S. Missionary Personnel Secretary, Mrs. William Irving; District Superintendent, Dr. Carl F. Lueg; District W.S.C.S. Secretary of Campus Ministry, Mrs. Alfred Hanson; Conference Board of Education Representative, Rev. Benedict Galloway; Wesley Foundation Campus Minister, Rev. Howard Daughenbaugh, Jr.

*Tulane-Newcomb, New Orleans* -- TRUSTEES --

Three year term, 1965-68 -- Mr. Taylor Caffery, Mr. Edgar E. Cayard, Mr. Fearn LeBon.

Two year term, 1965-67 -- Mr. Ernest Arnold, Mr. Ralph M. Garrard, Mr. George D. Williams.

One year term, 1965-66 -- Dr. Emile Bernard, Mr. Bill Falbaum, Mr. Leo Wagner.

*Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston* -- Dr. Henry A. Rickey, Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, Rev. Wilson L. Watson, J. H. Kitchens, Jr., A. R. Walker, Mrs. J. L. Dodds, Mrs. Vernon R. Lay, Jr. Mrs. J. T. Folk, Dr. Paul J. Pennington, E. S. Foster, J. H. Barnwell, Dr. Winston P. Hackbarth, Miss Annis Cawthon, Dr. Felton Green, Dr. Hal Barker, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Morgan D. Peoples, Rev. William M. Stokes, Jr., William W. Wilson, Renfro Howard, Robert E. Holladay, IV.

*Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston* -- TRUSTEES -- J. C. Love, Jr. - Chairman, Dr. Marvin Green, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, R. D. Madden, J. A. Lowe, Lamar Taylor, Larkin Greer.

*Northeast State College, Monroe* -- Mrs. E. N. Jackson, Mr. W. T. Blackwell, Mr. Howard Lance (Secretary), Mrs. F. M. Terral, Mr. W. G. Kelly (Chairman), Mr. E. A. Freeman, Mr. C. K. McClure (Treasurer), Mr. Herbert Walker (Treasurer), Dr. W. D. Smith, Dr. W. C. Buchanan, Dr. Woodrow Flanary, Mr. Jack Rowan, Mr. Jim Hawkins, Rev. Kenneth McDowell, Rev. George Harbuck, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Rev. Ira Flowers, Rev. R. E. Walton. EX OFFICIO: District Superintendent, W.S.C.S. District President, W.S.C.S. District Secretary of Campus Ministry District Lay Leader, President & Vice Presidents of Wesley Foundation Director of Wesley Foundation.

*Northeast State College, Monroe* -- TRUSTEES -- 1966 - W. B. Glover, Onar Perry. 1967 - Kent Breard, Theron Dupree. 1968 - Robert Graves, Fred Huenefeld.

*Southwestern Louisiana University, Lafayette* -- Rev. W. D. Boddie, Dr. Walter Robinette, Mr. Henry Busch, Mr. A. A. Sarver, Mr. C. D. Jones, Dr. C. C. Cain, Mr. Guyton Watkins, Rev. J. C. Skinner, Dr. R. E. Chandler, Mr. Frank Hunter, Mr. Paul VanHorn, Mr. Tony Houston,

Rev. Karl Wood, Mr. Clyde Johnston, Mr. Walter Brunner, Mr. John Vial, Rev. Luther Booth, Mr. Ronald Lewis, Mr. James Gray, Mr. Joe Foster, Mr. Ken Toombs, Maurice Leatherbury, Richard Graves. EX OFFICIO: Rev. C. R. McCammon, Rev. Roy Garrett, Rev. A. Jerome Cain, Mrs. Guy McGahey, Rev. Henry Bowden, Rev. Robert S. Barefield, Mr. Frank Graves, Pastor of First Methodist Church, Lafayette.

*Southwestern Louisiana University, Lafayette* -- TRUSTEES: Dr. Z. L. Loflin, Mr. Clyde Johnston, Mr. Bob Croom, Mr. Sam White, Mr. B. A. Rose, Mr. Barney Earles, Mr. Dan Boulet, Mr. Eloi Girard, Mr. Tony Houston.

*McNeese State College, Lake Charles* -- Mrs. Charles Bollich, O'Neil Roberts, Mrs. C. K. Davis, Mrs. G. N. Aylesworth, Mrs. W. A. Miller, Gene Wittler, C. K. Bienvenu, Gaylord Cox, Mrs. C. Allen Hodges, E. W. Midlam, Coral Lee Crain, R. E. Sirmon, Mrs. Leroy Barbier, Mrs. Bruce Spears, Mrs. Billy Hoffpauir, Mrs. Glen Starks, Mrs. Nellie Stark, Alvin Metzger, Mrs. Freda Bucklin, Edwin Mouser, Jon Hahn, Don Goins, Earl Schexnailder, Louis Cooper, Jr., James D. Hicks Mrs. L. C. Martin, Carl Nixon, Clarence Conerly, H. G. Bucklin, R. O. Boisture, Mrs. D. L. Ellzey, Hardy Stone, Gordon Daughenbaugh, Joseph Smith, Mrs. M. O. Malloy, Mrs. O. D. Pickett, Mrs. Ralph Reeve, Mrs. Frankie Rudd, Sheldon Bertrand, S. R. Burch. FACULTY: R. D. Crain, Victor Monsour. STUDENTS: Mike Billups, Gwen Gibson, Gretchen Miller. CLERGY: Don Risinger, Merlin Merrill, W. D. Poole.

*McNeese State College, Lake Charles* -- TRUSTEES --

Terms expiring 1968 -- Mr. Gordon Daughenbaugh, Mr. Alvin Metzger, Mrs. Carter Simpson.

Terms expiring 1966 -- Mr. Eloi Primeaux, Mr. Robert Crosby, Mr. D. Allan Collette

Terms expiring 1967 -- Mr. C. E. Kingery, Mr. Mayo Foreman, Mr. M. D. Miller.



# JOURNAL

## FIRST DAY

Monday, May 31, 1965

Sanctuary, The First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana

7:30 P.M.

*Opening of Conference* -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton called the conference to order. Hymn number 402, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung. Bishop Ralph E. Dodge, Rhodesia Annual Conference, Africa Central Conference, led in prayer.

*Organization of Conference* -- The secretary, Rev. Ralph Cain, took the roll.

*Bar of Conference* -- Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr., moved the bar of the conference to be the lower floor of Brown Chapel. He moved the printed program be the agenda. Adopted.

*Transfers Out* -- Bishop Walton announced transfers out:

1. Cecil Roy Benoit: Elder in Full Connection, to the East Wisconsin Conference, September 15, 1964.
2. Lon Hugh Gowan: Elder in Full Connection, to the North Texas Conference, May 25, 1965.
3. Melvin Ray Holt: Elder in Full Connection, to Middle Philip-pines Conference, March 1, 1965.
4. Reinhard Kruse: Deacon On Trial, to the North Texas Conference, May 24, 1965.
5. Carl Frederic Lueg, Jr.: Elder in Full Connection, to the South-west Texas Conference, September 1, 1964.

*Report No. 1, Committee on Conference Relations* -- Rev. J. Henry Bowdon reported "nothing against" any of the preachers. Report adopted.

*Chilean Relief* -- Bishop Walton announced that the Communion offering would go to repair and rebuild churches and parsonages in Chilean earthquakes.

*Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion* -- Participating in the service, Dr. D. L. Dykes, the District Superintendents, Bishops Walton and Dodge. Anthems: "My Shepherd Will Supply My Need" by Virgil Thompson; "We Adore Thee" by Palestrina. First Methodist Church choir, Harold L. Booth, Director; Mrs. Dorothy Booth, organist.

*Roll of Honored Dead* -- Rev. Ralph Cain read the roll of the honored dead:

*Ministers:* Dan F. Anders, Ernest W. Day, F. M. Freeman, W. W. Perry, Robert H. Harper, John W. Lee, John C. Rousseaux.

*Ministers' Wives and Widows:* Mrs. C. D. Atkinson, Mrs. Nellie H. Cagle, Mrs. D. W. Poole, Mrs. John F. Wilson.

*Commemoration Sermon* -- The sermon was delivered by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, followed by the Sacrament of The Lord's Supper.

*Adjournment* --

## SECOND DAY

Tuesday, June 1, 1965

Brown Memorial Chapel

8:30 A.M.

*Devotional* -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, presiding. William Teague at the organ, A. C. Voran leading the singing. Hymn No. 279, "God of Grace and God of Glory." The Apostles' Creed. Prayer For Grace and Guidance, page 513, The Hymnal. The message by Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr., "The Wrong Points of Departure." Hymn 367, "Make Me A Captive, Lord."

*Nominations From The Cabinet* -- Rev. George F. Pearce, Jr. read nominations for various boards, commissions, committees of the conference. Report adopted.

Rev. Pearce moved on behalf of the cabinet that all resolutions presented to the conference other than those coming from the boards, commissions, etc., be submitted to the Committee on Resolutions and Petitions for study and recommendation. Adopted.

*Trice Recognized* -- Rev. W. E. Trice moved presentation of the constitutional amendments be made order of the day at 10:00 A.M. on Tuesday. Report of Board of Pensions be made order of the day, 11:30 A.M., on Wednesday. Report of Board of Education to be order of the day, 10:00 A.M., Thursday. Report of Resolution on Central Jurisdiction, order of the day, 11:30 A.M., Thursday. Adopted.

*Dr. Jack S. Wilkes Presented* -- On behalf of Centenary College Dr. Wilkes welcomed the Conference. Bishop Walton responded.

*Committee on Publishing Interests* -- Rev. George Ross, chairman, reported. New Hymnal samplers were distributed. "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing" was sung, followed by No. 15 in the sampler, "Christ For The World We Sing." Mr. John Bailey, Methodist Publishing House spoke and presented the Publishing House check, \$6,686.26, to the Conference.

*Guests Presented* -- Rev. Robert Crichlow of the Committee on Courtesies presented Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton and Mrs. Arthur Kerr, secretary to the Bishop. Dr. L. D. Haughton of the Mississippi Conference was presented.

*Pastors' School Announcements* -- Rev. Ebb Munden spoke of the Louisiana Pastors' School, August 2-6. Dean Bond Fleming, Dean of

the Pastors' School, spoke of the faculty.

*Constitutional Amendments Presented* -- Rev. W. E. Trice presented the Constitutional Amendments. Results of voting as follows:

Amendment 13: For - 46; Against - 330

Amendment 14: For - 378; Against - 1

Amendment 15: For - 409; Against - 0

Amendment 16: For - 397; Against - 0

Amendment 17: For - 263; Against - 12

*Bishop Ralph E. Dodge Presented* -- Bishop Walton spoke of the work of Bishop Dodge in his work in Africa.

*Area Council Report* -- Rev. Bentley Sloane presented Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Area Council Director, who moved the pre-conference report be adopted. Rev. Jack Cooke read a resolution from the Area Council. (See reports.) Adopted. Rev. Bentley Sloane moved a change in the constitution: "The Director of Methodist Information shall work under the direction of the Area Council and shall be a member of the Area Council Staff." Passed.

*Jurisdictional Secretary* -- Rev. Virgil D. Morris, Executive Secretary of the South Central Jurisdiction, reported.

*Report No. 1, Board of Education* -- Rev. W. E. Trice, chairman, presented Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, President of Centenary College, who spoke briefly, introducing Mr. J. C. Love, the director of the Campaign. Bishop Walton spoke in appreciation of Mr. Love and spoke of the degree conferred on him recently by Centenary College. The Conference stood in appreciation. Mr. Love gave the final totals raised by districts. Randy James, graduating senior of Centenary, spoke to the conference on his Christian Commitment. Miss Carol Cotton spoke as a Centenary student. Dr. Wilkes read nominations to the Centenary Board of Trustees. (See Journal section on Trustees.) Report adopted. See Reports.

*Commission on Worship* -- Rev. James Christie gave the report, being the pre-conference report. Adopted. See Reports.

*Episcopal Residence Committee* -- Rev. Benedict Galloway, chairman, reporting. Adopted. See Reports. Bishop Walton spoke of the recent honor Rev. Galloway received when Centenary College conferred the Doctor of Divinity degree upon him.

*Adjournment* -- After several announcements, the morning session was adjourned with prayer by Dr. A. M. Serex.

## SECOND DAY

Tuesday, June 1, 1965

Afternoon Session, 2:30 O'Clock

*Devotional* - The afternoon session was opened with the conference singing Hymn No. 479, "Jesus Shall Reign." Rev. George W. Dameron led in prayer.

*Report No. 1, The Board of Missions* -- Rev. Roy Mouser, Chairman, gave the report. Adopted. Rev. George Ross was presented; he in turn presented Mr. and Mrs. James E. Sullivan of the Winnfield Church, who are giving a year of their stewardship to a new church in Winnfield. Mr. Sullivan presented Bishop Walton with a check for World Service from the new church.

Bishop Ralph E. Dodge was presented. He quoted from Acts 1, "... ye shall be my witnesses . . ." His address followed. Bishop Walton responded to the message.

*Report of The One Thousand Club* - Tom Matheny gave the report. Adopted. See Reports.

*Report of the Town and Country Commission* -- The report was given by Rev. Garland Dean. Rev. and Mrs. Dan Tohline presented a linen copy of the new mission map of Louisiana to Bishop Walton. Churches from four districts were given special recognition for outstanding work. See Report for list of churches and achievements. After Rev. Rex Squyres spoke to the report it was adopted. See Reports.

*Report of Deaconess Board* - Miss Norma Garlington gave the report. Jerry Moon, Director of the Dulac Community Center, presented a plaque to Miss Wilhelmina Hooper in recognition of her many years of service in the Dulac Community Center. Report was adopted. See Reports.

*Report of Legal Conference and Conference Trustees* - Dr. B. C. Taylor and Judge R. J. O'Neal gave the report. Judge O'Neal read five resolutions concerning property. All were adopted. See Reports for full texts of the resolutions. The report was adopted.

*Adjournment* - After several announcements the session was adjourned with a prayer by Rev. Etienne Brouillette.

### THIRD DAY

Wednesday Morning, June 2, 1965  
8:30 A. M.

*Devotional* -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton conducting. Hymn 137 -- "O Love Divine." Affirmation of Faith, No. II, page 512 of The Hymnal. Prayer "For God's Continual Help," page 513, The Hymnal. The message, "Beauty For Ashes," by Rev. Lonnie M. Sibley. Hymn 162 - "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing."

*Call to Order* -- Bishop Walton called the conference to order.

*Committee on Journal* -- Rev. W. F. Howell reported minutes of preceding two days to be in order.

*Guests Presented* -- Bishop Walton presented Rev. and Mrs. Arthur Terry. Little Rock Conference.

*Nominations* -- Rev. George Pearce, Jr., read the nomination of Leo T. Albritton to replace George M. Foote on Committee on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations. Elected.



*Committee on Conference Relations - Report No. 2* -- Rev. J. Henry Bowdon presented Rev. W. D. Boddie, who read the report. The following ministers who are retiring addressed the conference: R. R. Branton, C. J. T. Cotten, H. A. Gibbs, Guy M. Hicks, H. L. Johns, J. T. Redmond, Levi M. Sawyer, B. C. Taylor. The retired relationship was granted to each of these and to W. Dewitt Milton. Parchments and pins were presented. Bishop Lloyd C. Wicke led in prayer.



#### MINISTERS RETIRING

Ministers retiring at the 1965 Session are: Guy M. Hicks, Razzie Ray Branton, Levi M. Sawyer, John T. Redmon, Hubert A. Gibbs, C. J. T. Cotten, Byron C. Taylor, H. L. Johns. Not shown: Willie D. Milton.

*Mrs. Lloyd C. Wicke Presented* -- Mrs. Wicke, wife of Bishop Wicke, was presented by Bishop Walton.

*Rev. George York Presented* -- Bishop Walton announced the transfer out of Bro. York to the Rocky Mountain Conference. Bro. York spoke to the conference.

*Reverends Nader and Douglas Recognized* -- Bishop Walton spoke of the recently conferred degrees upon these men. Centenary College conferred the Doctor of Divinity Degree upon Rev. Nader. Taylor University granted the same degree to Rev. Douglas.

*Rev. Luman Douglas Presented* -- Rev. Douglas, chairman of Commission on World Service and Finance, reported that the conference has met in full its World Service and Conference Benevolences in the first year of the increase to the full decimal share. Judge W. D. Cotton of



the General Commission on Promotion and Cultivation spoke to this matter. Bishop Walton read a telegram of congratulations from Bishop Paul E. Martin. The secretary was instructed to reply.

*Special Presentation* -- Tom Matheny, chairman of the Board of Lay Activities, presented the Layman of the Year Award to Judge W. D. Cotton.

*Report of Board of Ministerial Training* -- Rev. Douglas L. McGuire reported. The report of the Board in the pre-conference reports will be the report. Adopted. See report.

Rev. Don Risinger presented the report for the Board concerning the men to be admitted on trial. The following were presented: Dell Sidney Durand, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Richard Dale Waggoner (3/4 rule), William James Butts, Jr., Henry England Pickett. By vote they were admitted.

The following were elected to full connection: Joel Brent Doan, William Martin Finnin, James Walter Jones, William Odell Simmons, Leonard Deen Thompson, Jack Hinton Tinnin.

The following were elected to deacon's orders: William James Butts, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Dell Sidney Durand, Jr., Seaman Alvin Mayo, Henry England Pickett.

The following were elected to elder's orders: Clifton Marvin Bailey, Joel Brent Doan, Halley's Comet Howell, James Walter Jones, George Arthur McVay, Henry Oden Pinckard, William Odell Simmons, Leonard Deen Thompson, Jack Hinton Tinnin.

Balance of the report, being the election of supply pastors and the various advancements in the classes, was adopted:

Advanced from the Class of the First Year to the Class of the Second Year: John Hamilton Casey, Daniel Ray Deen, Milton Peter Gutierrez, III, Bonnie Ruth Holley, James Ryan Horton, Jr., Robert Dale Meyers, William Douglas Peeples, Uriel Karl Perego, Ray Rolon Spiller.

Advanced from the Class of the Second Year to the Class of the Third Year: Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., Frank Morrison Jones (Continued in the class of the third year), Frederick Richard Kellogg, Kenneth Dale Norton, George Cunningham Purvis, Jr., Frederick William Schwendimann, III.

Advanced from the Class of the Third Year to the Class of the Fourth Year: Donald Ray Autrey, William Spiller Milton, Jack Dean Phelps, Lamont Chesteen Rouse, George Henry Sherman.

Retained in the Class of the Fourth Year: William Paul McLean.

Discontinued at his own request: Michael Kaye Lewis.

*Sponsors Appointed* -- Bishop Walton appointed the following men for the Ordination Service: Elders: D. L. McGuire and A. W. Town-

send, Jr.; Deacons: Don Risinger and J. T. Harris.

*Service of Admission on Trial* -- Bishop Walton conducted the service: Dell Sidney Durand, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Richard Dale Waggoner, (3/4 rule) William James Butts, Jr., Henry England Pickett.

*Report of Board of Pensions* -- Rev. James Adams, chairman, moved that the conference adopt the Methodist Reserve Pension Fund in accordance with the enabling resolution printed on page 12 of the Pre-Conference report. Seconded by Rev. G. W. Pomeroy.

*Bishop Wicke In Chair* -- At this point Bishop Wicke took the chair.

*Report Resumed* -- Rev. Luther Booth spoke to the report.

*Bishop Walton Resumed Chair* -- During Rev. Booth's report, Bishop Walton resumed the chair.

*Report of Pensions Resumed* -- Rev. Sam Auslam, of the General Board of Pensions, spoke to the report. Rev. James Adams guided the explanations and presentations. Judge John Dixon spoke to the report. Judge V. M. Mouser followed.

*Time For Adjournment* -- Bishop Walton called for announcements, saying that the Board of Pensions report would be carried over to the afternoon session.

*Adjournment* -- Prayer by Rev. A. D. St. Amant.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 2, 1965  
Afternoon Session, 2:30 O'Clock

*Call To Order* -- Bishop Walton announced Hymn 249, "I Love To Tell The Story." Prayer by Rev. Jolly B. Harper.

*Report of Board of Pensions Continued* -- Bishop Walton declared the floor to be open for questions and discussion of the matter carried over from the morning session - The Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund. Mr. C. A. Macartney offered an amendment; Bishop Walton ruled the amendment out of order.

*Virgil D. Morris In Chair* -- Bishop Walton called Rev. Morris to occupy the chair for a while.

*Report of Board of Pensions Resumed* -- Rev. S. A. Seegers spoke against the proposal. (At this point Bishop Walton resumed the chair.) Others discussing the plan were Rev. Joe Robinson, Rev. A. D. St. Amant, and Mr. Sam White.

Rev. William P. Fraser offered a motion to postpone action until the 1966 Annual Conference. After discussion, the motion to postpone failed.

Vote was taken on the resolution with 277 voting for it, and 63 voting against. The total vote was 340. The resolution was adopted by the necessary two-thirds rule.

*Bishop Wicke In Chair* -- At this point Bishop Lloyd C. Wicke took the chair.

*Reports No. 1 and 2 of the Board of Pensions* -- Rev. James Adams gave the reports, Report No. 1 being the same as the pre-conference report, and Report No. 2 being the same as the pre-conference report with certain corrections. (At this point Bishop Walton resumed the chair.) The reports were adopted. See reports.

*Report of Insurance Program* -- Rev. J. W. Matthews gave the report which was adopted. See Reports.

*Report of Treasurer of the Board of Pensions* -- The report was approved without reading. See reports.

*Approval of Approved Supply Retirement* -- Rev. J. W. Matthews read the list of approved supplies for approval for retirement participation. Adopted. See reports.

*Matter of Personal Privilege* -- Rev. David Corley introduced Mr. Woodrow A. Downs, Farmerville, the Grand Master of the Lodge of Louisiana, Free and Accepted Masons.

*Class into Full Connection* -- Bishop Walton received the class to be admitted into Full Connection: Joel Brent Doan, William Martin Finnin, James Walter Jones, William Odell Simmons, Leonard Deen Thompson, Jack Hinton Tinnin.

*Report of Board of Hospitals and Homes* -- Rev. G. W. Pomeroy, Chairman, guided the report. Reports were made by Rev. James B. Grambling, Retired Ministers' Homes Board; Rev. Harry Ezell, Louisiana Methodist Children's Home; Mr. Ewell Singleton, Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe; B. A. Galloway, reporting for Rev. Jack H. Midyett of the Methodist Home Hospital; and Rev. John Koelemay, Methodist Hospital of New Orleans.

Rev. Pomeroy presented the various items from all of the reports requiring special action by the conference. Among these was the \$200,000 fund campaign for the Methodist Hospital in New Orleans. Rev. John Koelemay explained the program. Bishop Walton stated that the adoption of the report would make the campaign an official venture of the conference. The report was adopted. See reports.

*Guest Presented* -- Bishop Walton introduced the Rev. Herbert Minga, Dallas, Texas, to the conference.

*Adjournment* -- Rev. J. Henry Bowdon, Jr. led in prayer.

#### FOURTH DAY

Thursday, June 3, 1965

8:30 A. M.

*Devotional* -- Bishop Walton conducting. Hymn No. 400 "Jesus! The Name High Over All." Affirmation of Faith, page 512, III, The Hymnal. Prayer, "For All Conditions of Men," page 514, The Hymnal.



The message - "Treasures In Earthen Vessels" - The Rev. L. Ray Branton. Hymn No. 401 "Lord of the Living Harvest."

*Call to Order* - Bishop Walton called the Conference to order.

*Committee on Journal* -- Rev. W. F. Howell reported that the minutes were in order.

*Dr. Ewing T. Wayland* -- Bishop Walton presented Dr. Wayland, representing The Methodist Publishing House, who addressed the Conference.

*Report of Board of Evangelism* -- Rev. M. W. Merrill, chairman, guided the presentation of the report. (The Pre-Conference Report will be used for Journal.) Rev. K. G. Rorie, Conference Secretary of Evangelism, spoke of plans for the quadrennium. Rev. Loyd Williams, secretary of the Board, spoke of the "Mission to Members" plan. Report was adopted. See report.

*Rev. Benedict Galloway Recognized* -- Rev. Galloway read a resolution of appreciation to Dr. B. C. Taylor from the Conference Board of Trustees for his many years of service on that Board. Adopted.

*Report of Woman's Society of Christian Service* -- The president of the Conference W.S.C.S., Mrs. G. W. Dameron, asked Bishop Walton to introduce the president of the Woman's Division of The Methodist Church, Mrs. Glenn Laskey, Ruston, Mrs. Laskey spoke briefly.

Mrs. Dameron gave the report of the W.S.C.S. Adopted.

*Rev. M. C. Cady Presented* -- Rev. M. C. Cady was presented to the Conference - being on leave from mission work in Brazil.

*Appointments Approved* -- By 2/3 vote of the conference the following were approved: Torbert H. Milby, Jr., Science Librarian, University of Oklahoma, with annuity on institution; Joel Brent Doan, Executive Director, Eloy Community Center, Eloy, Arizona, with annuity on institution; Maurice D. Fulkerson, Executive Secretary, Santa Monica Bay Council of Churches, Santa Monica, California, without annuity; B. Joseph Martin, Professor, Nicholls State College, with annuity on institution.

*Rev. Guy Hicks In Chair* -- Dr. Hicks to the chair.

*Report No. 2 of Board of Education* -- Rev. W. E. Trice moved adoption of report of the Executive Secretary without reading. Adopted. Rev. Trice presented the South Central Jurisdiction Ministerial Education Fund. Copies were distributed to the delegates. Rev. Trice explained that the plan has been endorsed by the Conference Board of Education, Commission on Christian Higher Education, and Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. Moved the adoption. Seconded. Dr. Joe Quillian, Dean of the Perkins School of Theology, spoke to the proposal. (At this point Bishop Walton resumed the chair.) Dr. Charles Baughman, St. Paul's School of Theology, spoke to the proposal.



Discussion ensued on the original motion, Ministerial Education Fund. Adopted.

Rev. Trice presented Dr. Harold Minor, one of the editors of the Adult publications of the church. (At this point Bishop Wicke assumed the chair.) Dr. Minor described items in the new literature for youth and adults. (At this point Bishop Walton resumed the chair.)

*Report of Board of Lay Activities* -- Tom Matheny was called upon to present the report of the Board of Lay Activities. He read nominations for District Boards of Lay Activities. They were all elected including District Lay Leaders. Mr. Matheny was elected Conference Lay Leader. Mr. Matheny called Rev. Henry Rickey and presented him the check for the Sarepta Church.

*Rev. Nader on Introductions* -- Rev. James Garrett, North Texas Conference, and Dr. Frank Countryman were presented.

*Report of Board of Christian Social Concerns* -- Rev. Philip Woodland guided the report. Mr. Kenneth Rigby gave the report. Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick spoke on the subject of the church's responsibility to poverty, announcing a Seminar on Poverty June 19, 1965, New Orleans, Louisiana. Adopted.

*Presentation of Resolution Regarding Central Jurisdiction* -- Rev. Jolly B. Harper, chairman, Committee on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations, guided the report. Rev. Trice called for a secret ballot on forthcoming resolution. Ordered by vote of the Conference. Judge John Dixon moved that each speech be limited to ten minutes. Adopted. Rev. Trice read a resolution from the Inter-Jurisdictional Committee of the South Central Jurisdiction and of the Southwestern Area of the Central Jurisdiction. (See Reports for entire text of the resolution.) Rev. Trice commented on his understanding of the resolution. Questions were asked. Debate ensued.

*Motion to Adjourn* -- Rev. W. E. Trice moved adjournment and that business at hand be continued at 2:30 P.M. After several announcements, Dr. Guy Hicks led in prayer.

*Adjournment*

Thursday Afternoon  
June 3, 1965, 2:30 P. M.

*Call To Order* -- Bishop Walton called the conference to order, announcing the Hymn, No. 183, "Spirit of Faith Come Down."

*Presentation of Resolution On Central Jurisdiction Continued* -- Several persons spoke for and against the resolution. Speaking against: Judge V. M. Mouser, Mr. Robert Roland, Mr. J. C. Taylor, Mr. Hugh Whatley, Mr. Don Hinton, Mr. Carlton Johnson, Mr. David Hancock. Speaking for: Rev. B. R. Oliphint, Mr. Tom Matheny, Rev. Ebb Munden, Rev. A. D. St. Amant, Dr. Douglas Jackson, Rev. Carl Lueg.

Rev. W. E. Trice gave the final speech in summing up the reasons for presenting the resolution and voting for it.

The ballot was taken after the following were nominated by Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr. and elected tellers: Marvin McFarland, Charles Strack, Ed. House, Byrl Moreland, Leon Scott, Bill Sirman, Bob Galatas, Tom Crosby, Brady Foreman, James E. Christie, Calvin Lapuyade, Paul Carroll, James Poole, James Evans, Jerry Means, Joe Fogle, and Bob Lawton. Counters: Mr. Sam White, Hale Shadow, Rev. Lael Jones, Rev. Ben Petty. Bishop Walton instructed the Conference regarding the procedure of voting.

*Lydia Patterson Institute* -- Dr. Roberto Pedrazzo, Director of the Lydia Patterson Institute in El Paso, Texas, addressed the conference.

*Quadrennial Emphasis* -- Dr. Frank Countryman, Director of the Quadrennial Emphasis, "One Witness In One World," addressed the conference. Dr. Henry Bowdon commented.

*Results of Ballot On Resolution* -- Bishop Walton read the results of the vote on the resolution: Total votes cast - 454. For - 215. Against - 239.

*Adjournment* -- Dr. Frank Countryman dismissed the session with prayer.

#### FOURTH DAY

Thursday Evening, 7:30 P. M.

The Service of Ordination, First Methodist Church

*The Service of Ordination* -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, assisted by Bishop Lloyd C. Wicke and various elders, conducted the Service of Ordination at the First Methodist Church, Shreveport, Louisiana. The special music was provided by the Noel Memorial Methodist Church Choir, Mr. A. C. Voran, director. Mrs. Dorothy W. Booth, organist. Bishop Lloyd C. Wicke preached the ordination sermon.

*The Ordination of Deacons and Elders* -- Rev. James T. Harris and Rev. Don Risinger presented the deacons for ordination: William James Butts, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Dell Sydney Durand, Jr., Seaman Alvin Mayo, Henry England Pickett.

Rev. A. W. Townsend and Rev. Douglas L. McGuire presented the elders for ordination: Clifton Marvin Bailey, Joel Brent Doan, Halley's Comet Howell, James Walter Jones, George Arthur McVay, Jr., Henry Oden Pinckard, William Odell Simmons, Leonard Deen Thompson, Jack Hinton Tinnin.

*Certificates of Ordination* -- Rev. W. Ralph Cain, Secretary of the Conference, delivered the parchments.

*Benediction* -- Bishop Aubrey G. Walton concluded the service with the benediction.

FIFTH DAY  
Friday, June 4, 1965  
8:30 A. M.

*Devotional* -- Bishop Walton conducting. Hymn No. 202 "Father I Stretch My Hands To Thee." The Apostles' Creed. The prayer of General Thanksgiving on page 514, The Hymnal. Message by the Rev. Douglas L. McGuire, Hymn No. 278, "Lead On O King Eternal."

*Committee on Journal* -- Rev. W. F. Howell, chairman, reported minutes of Thursday in order. Bro. Howell moved that Committee be authorized to approve Friday's minutes later. Passed.

*Matter of Privilege* -- Rev. Guy M. Hicks, invited Rev. and Mrs. Fred Flurry to the floor. A presentation of appreciation form the Alexandria District was made. Rev. Flurry responded.

*Trice Recognized For Committee on Inter-Jurisdictional Relations* -- Rev. Trice read the resolution from the Central West Conference in Missouri seeking permission to transfer to the South Central Jurisdiction. (See complete text of resolution in Reports.) Rev. Trice moved the adoption of the report. Seconded.

Rev. A. D. St. Amant moved that the vote be by secret ballot. Seconded. Failed. Vote on Resolution: Total 216. For - 200; Against - 16.

*Report of Board of Education No. 3* -- Rev. Trice moved adoption. Adopted. See Reports. At this time Rev. Carl F. Lueg was elected a trustee of Southern Methodist University.

*Rev. Jolly B. Harper* -- Rev. Harper of the Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations moved that the Bishop appoint a New Orleans minister to be a fraternal delegate to the Louisiana Conference Central Jurisdiction. Passed. Rev. Ebb Munden appointed.

*Report of Commission on Christian Higher Education* -- Rev. Luther Booth introduced Rev. Spencer Wren who gave report. Adopted. See Reports.

*Report of Television-Radio-Film Commission* -- Rev. Wilson Watson presented Rev. W. E. Nolan who reported. Report adopted. See Reports.

*Report of Committee on Resolutions and Petitions* -- Mr. J. C. Love presented a resolution from Mr. C. A. Macartney, as amended by the Committee on Resolutions and Petitions. Mr. Sam White read the resolution as amended. Moved its adoption. Mr. C. A. Macartney moved a substitute resolution to the amended resolution. The substitute resolution to be the same as his original resolution with the exception of deletion of the words "Louisiana Annual Conference of the."

Mr. J. C. Love moved that debate be limited to 3 minutes per speech. Passed.

Rev. L. E. Douglas reported that the World Service Commission



disapproved the .03 per member request of the Macartney substitute. Vote on substitute was taken. Defeated. Discussion on the resolution ensued. Mr. J. C. Love explained the resolution. Vote on resolution: Report adopted. See Reports. Committee to be appointed.

*Report of Commission on Minimum Salary* -- Rev. Ira Flowers, chairman, presented Rev. Marvin Corley, secretary, who gave the report. Adopted. See Reports.

*Report of Committee on Urban Work* -- Rev. Benedict Galloway gave report. Adopted. See Reports.

*Resolutions Committee Announced* -- Bishop Walton announced the Committee ordered by the Conference: Four ministers: Douglas E. Jackson, W. E. Trice, G. W. Pomeroy, and Ben R. Oliphint. Laymen: J. C. Love, Jr., M. S. White, Joseph Kavanaugh, and Charles A. McCartney.

*Rev. B. A. Galloway Assumed The Chair* --

*Report of District Conference Records* -- Rev. A. A. Collins presented the report. Adopted.

*Report of Historical Commission* -- Rev. A. D. St. Amant reported. Adopted. (At this point Bishop Walton resumed chair.)

*Treasurer's Report* -- Rev. J. E. Hearn gave the report of Conference Statistician and Treasurer. Adopted. See Reports and Tables.

*Commission on World Service and Finance* -- Rev. Luman Douglas, chairman, guided the report. Rev. John Koelemay reported. Report No. I was adopted as read. Report No. II was amended to include two special days for the Children's Home by common consent at request of L. E. Douglas. Adopted. Report No. III - Conference Administration Fund, etc., adopted. Report No. IV - Apportionments, etc. The report was adopted. Report was adopted. Report No. V - Certain grants made possible by economies elsewhere. Adopted.

Rev. Koelemay read recommendation for a change of certain Conference Rules. See Reports. Adopted.

*Committee on Publishing Interests* -- Rev. W. R. Irving moved adoption. Rev. Alfred Know, Editor of The Louisiana Methodist, spoke to the report. Adopted. See Reports.

*Report of Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information* -- Report made by the chairman, Mr. Kenneth Rigby. Adopted. See Reports.

*Report No. 2 Board of Missions* -- Rev. Roy Mouser guided the report. Rev. K. G. Rorie spoke on World Service. Rev. Jack Cooke spoke on Advance Specials.

Rev. Roy Mouser presented Rev. and Mrs. Ben Youngblood and Rev. M. C. Cady, missionaries.



Bishop Walton introduced Rev. and Mrs. Joe Davis and daughter, Diane, missionaries to the Congo. Rev. Davis addressed the conference. Report adopted. See Reports.

*Where will the next Conference be held?* Dr. Jack S. Wilkes, President of Centenary College, invited the Conference to meet at Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana. Adopted.

*Committee on Courtesies* -- Rev. Robert Crichlow read the report. Adopted. See Report.

*Appreciation expressed* -- Rev. Ralph Cain, expressed appreciation for special work of the Assistant Secretaries.

*Where Shall the Ministers be Stationed?* Bishop Walton read the appointments.

*Hymn* -- "A Charge to Keep I Have" sung by the Conference. Prayer by Bishop Walton.

*Adjournment.*

Aubrey G. Walton

/s/ AUBREY G. WALTON  
President

W. Ralph Cain

/s/ W. RALPH CAIN  
Secretary

## CONDENSED MINUTES

## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in Shreveport, Louisiana, from May 31, 1965, through June 4, 1965, with Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, presiding.

The Louisiana Annual Conference was organized in 1845. This session is the one hundred twentieth session.

## PART I. Organization and General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium:  
Secretary - Rev. W. Ralph Cain, 3029 Curtis Lane, Shreveport  
Statistician - Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster Street, Ruston  
Treasurer - Rev. J. E. Hearn, 1418 Brewster Street, Ruston
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? Yes.
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - (a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? Conference Treasurer -- \$5,000.00.
  - (b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes-- A. M. Myatt Co., C. P. A.
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected? Yes (See Conference Journal).
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? Yes.
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See Report in Journal)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See Report in Journal)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? Reports were omitted.
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? See Report in Conference Journal. Report of Commission on Minimum Salaries
10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? An amount of \$110,000.00 is apportioned to each local church on a decimal system, enabling a salary of \$10,000 and expense of \$3,000 to each Superintendent.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? \$210,000.00.

12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - (a) For the World Service Fund? \$215,950.00.
  - (b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$35,000.00.
  - (c) For the General Administration Fund? \$16,000.00.
  - (d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$9,500.00.
  - (e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$4,500.00.
  - (f) For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? \$9,000.00.
  - (g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? \$1.00 per member for Centenary College.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: World service? 71.74% Conference benevolences? 28.26%.
14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies: See Journal Reports.
15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? All Conference Institutions.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? None.
17. Conference lay leader:
  - (a) Name: Thomas A. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond
  - (b) What is his report? See Reports in Journal.
  - (c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Reports in Journal.
18. What local churches have been:
  - (a) Organized? Christ Church, Winnfield;  
Woodlawn Church, West Monroe.
  - (b) Merged? None.
  - (c) Discontinued? Sunny Hill Church, Baton Rouge District;  
Lapine Church, Monroe District;  
Eastwood Church, Lake Charles District;  
Riser Church, Monroe District.
  - (d) Relocated, and to what address? None
  - (e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership: (1) This year? None (2) Previously? None.

## PART II. Pertaining to Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.
20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? See Reports in Journal.
21. Who are the approved supply pastors:
  - (a) Student approved supply pastors? John R. Matthews, Franklin D. Antilley, James Babcock, Sammy Alton Hargrove, Michael K. Lewis, Lionel Marcel, Jimmie D. Pyles, Louis F. Roos,

William Stephens, Mervin Scott, John Roddy Taylor, J. Monroe Wilkes, Thomas A. Wilson. Schools not Listed.

- (b) Full-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? W. R. Akin, C. M. Bailey, John D. Bell, John C. Bonds, George J. Burlew, Fred W. Campbell, Harold C. Cansler, Mrs. Rose Carithers, W. Paul Cassels, James L. Constable, Finis Corie, H. B. Crammer, M. L. Davis, Robert Roy Grant, Robert C. Eaker, J. Reed Hoffpauir, Halley's C. Howell, John M. Lee, Carl P. Lipe, H. W. Longfellow, E. J. Martin, Lewis E. Milem, I. Miller Malone, Cecil C. Mims, James B. McCann, G. A. McVay, Jr., Allen R. Reeves, J. C. Rousseau, Jr., John Sayes, L. Grafton Shaw, P. W. Sibley, W. G. Stegall, J. David Strozier, Mrs. Lelia H. Thompson, Joseph A. Way, V. L. Westbrook, H. Roger White, A. E. Wingfield, J. C. Zerangue.
- (c) Part-time approved supply pastors, and what progress has each made in the course of study? Harold Babin, Ellis Bankston, C. K. Brooks, Etienne Brouillette, Ivan Butterfield, Ernest M. Dill, Henry W. Dorsey, Barney Durand, Henry C. Ensenat, Kenneth Griffin, John T. Kniseley, O. D. Link, Alvin Mayo, Arthur C. Mienke, Marshall Paine, Henry O. Pinckard, Oliver Thomas, J. Albert Trickett, Terry Willis.

22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year?

W. R. Akin (E)  
C. M. Bailey (E)  
John D. Bell (E)  
John C. Bonds (E)  
George J. Burlew (E)  
Harold C. Cansler (E)  
W. Paul Cassels (E)  
James L. Constable (E)  
Finis Corie (E)  
H. B. Crammer (E)  
M. L. Davis (E)  
Roy R. Grant (E)  
J. Reed Hoffpauir  
Halley's Comet Howell (E)  
John M. Lee (E)  
Carl P. Lipe (E)  
S. Alvin Mayo  
E. J. Martin  
Lewis E. Milem (E)  
Cecil C. Mims (E)  
James B. McCann (E)

G. A. McVay, Jr. (E)  
Allen R. Reeves (E)  
J. C. Rousseau, Jr. (D)  
John Sayes (E)  
P. W. Sibley (E)  
W. G. Stegall (E)  
J. David Strozier (D)  
Mrs. Lelia H. Thompson (E)  
Richard Waggoner  
V. L. Westbrook (E)  
H. Roger White (E)  
A. E. Wingfield (E)  
J. C. Zerangue (E)

23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized:

- (a) As local deacons? None. (b) As local elders? None.



24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers.
  - (a) As members on trial: Deacons? None. Elders: None.
  - (b) As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
25. Who are admitted on trial:
  - (a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from approved schools of theology? William James Butts, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Dell Sydney Durand, Jr., Henry England Pickett.
  - (b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? None.
  - (c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the ministry and the first two years course of study? Richard Dale Waggoner.
26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies:
  - (a) As students in approved schools of theology? Milton Peter Gutterrez, III, Bonnie Ruth Holley, Robert Dale Meyers, William Spiller Milton, Kenneth Dale Norton, Jack Dean Phelps, Frederic Richard Kellogg, Donald Ray Autrey
  - (b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? George Cunningham Purvis, Jr., George Henry Sherman, James Ryan Horton, William Douglas Peebles, Uriel Karl Perego, Harry Arthur Harrington, Jr., Frederick William Schwendimann, III, William Paul McLean.
  - (c) In the four-year course of study? John Hamilton Casey, Daniel Ray Deen, Frank Morrison Jones, Lamont Chesteen Rouse.
27. Who on trial are discontinued? Michael Kaye Lewis at his own request.
28. Who are admitted into full connection? Joel Brent Doan, William Martin Finnin, James Walter Jones, William Odell Simmons, Leonard Deen Thompson, Jack Hinton Tinnin.
29. Who have been elected deacons:
  - (a) Theological students? William James Butts, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Dell Sydney Durand, Jr., Henry England Pickett, Seaman Alvin Mayo.
  - (b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.
  - (c) Approved supply pastors? None.
  - (d) Missionaries? None.
  - (e) Chaplains? None.
30. Who have been ordained deacons? William James Butts, Jr., John Calvin Coker, Dell Sydney Durand, Jr., Henry England Pickett, Seaman Alvin Mayo.
31. Who have been elected elders:
  - (a) Theological graduates? Joel Brent Doan, James Walter Jones,

William Odell Simmons, Leonard Deen Thompson, Jack Hinton Tinnin, Clifton Marvin Bailey, Halley's Comet Howell, George Arthur McVay, Henry Oden Pinckard.

32. Who have been ordained elders? All who are listed in question 31.
33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: None.
34. Who are readmitted: None.
35. What retired members have been made effective? None.
36. Who have been received by transfer?
  - B. Joseph Martin, Elder in Full Connection, North Indiana Conference, June 1, 1965.
  - Roy Brown Nash, Deacon on Trial, Ohio Conference, May 28, 1965.
  - Robert H. Windsor, Elder in Full Connection, Rocky Mountain Conference, June 4, 1965.
37. Who have been transferred out?
  - Cecil Roy Benoit, Elder in F. C., East Wisconsin Conference, Sept. 15, 1964.
  - Lon Hugh Gowan, Elder in F. C., North Texas Conference, May 25, 1965.
  - Melvin Ray Holt, Elder in F. C., Middle Philippines Conference, March 1, 1965.
  - Reinhard Kruse, Deacon on Trial, North Texas Conference, May 24, 1965.
  - Carl Frederick Lueg, Jr., Elder in F. C., Southwest Texas Conference, Sept. 1, 1964.
  - Franklin P. Poole, Elder in F. C., North Texas Conference, June 4, 1965.
  - George Dupree York, Elder in F. C., Rocky Mountain Conference, June 4, 1965.
38. Who have had their conference membership terminated: By withdrawal? James Winburn Lawton, H. Don Guynes.
39. Deceased:
  - (a) What ministerial members have died during the year?
    - Effective: None.
    - Inactive: Dan F. Anders, born Nov. 5, 1894, died April 10, 1965, full connection, 1925; Ernest W. Day, born July 4, 1895, died April 29, 1965, full connection, 1928; Francis M. Freeman, born in 1881, died May 7, 1965, full connection, 1905; W. W. Perry, died June 13, 1964, full connection, 1905; Robert H. Harper, died May 15, 1965, full connection, 1907; John W. Lee, died Jan. 17, 1965, full connection, 1912; John C. Rousseaux, died Nov. 12, 1964, full connection, 1911.
  - (b) What approved supply pastors have died during the year? None.

- (c) What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? Frank C. Lankford, James S. Jones. One year each.
41. Who are granted subbatical leave? None.
42. What ministerial members have been retired:
- (a) This year? Razzie Ray Branton, Cornelius Jackson Thomas Cotten, Hubert Arthur Gibbs, Guy Morgan Hicks, Henry LeRoy Johns, W. DeWitt Milton, John Thomas Redmond, Levi M. Sawyer, Byron Clement Taylor.
- (b) Previously? See Journal.
43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:
- (a) This year? None.
- (b) Previously? See Journal.
44. Who are appointed to attend school?
- (a) Members on trial? Milton Peter Guttierrez, II, Robert Dale Meyers, Fred W. Schwendimann, III, Donald R. Autrey, W. Spiller Milton, George C. Purvis, Jr., Bonnie Ruth Holley, John Calvin Coker, Frederic R. Kellogg, William P. McLean, Ray Rolon Spiller, Kenneth D. Norton, William J. Butts, Jr.
- (b) Members in full connection? George A. Duerson, T. M. Babington, III, E. E. Sylvest, Jr., William Russell Prejeant, W. Douglas McLean, T. Wayne Perrott.
45. What is the number of:
- (a) General Information:
- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| Pastoral charges . . . . .                         | 291       |
| Approved supply pastors . . . . .                  | 60        |
| Received on trial . . . . .                        | 5         |
| Received into full connection . . . . .            | 6         |
| Transferred in . . . . .                           | 3         |
| Transferred out . . . . .                          | 7         |
| Received from other evangelical churches . . . . . | -         |
| Readmitted . . . . .                               | None      |
| Discontinued . . . . .                             | 1         |
| Withdrawn . . . . .                                | 2         |
| Expelled . . . . .                                 | None      |
| Located . . . . .                                  | None      |
| Deceased . . . . .                                 | 7         |
| Local preachers . . . . .                          | 46        |
| Women under appointment . . . . .                  | 6         |
| Retired made effective . . . . .                   | None      |
| Retired serving as supply pastors . . . . .        | -         |
| District parsonages . . . . .                      | 8         |
| Value . . . . .                                    | \$358,500 |
| Indebtedness . . . . .                             | \$108,000 |

## (b) Number of ministers:

## (1) On trial:

(a) As pastors . . . . .	13
(b) Under special appointment . . . . .	2
(c) Appointed to attend school . . . . .	12
Total on trial . . . . .	27

## (2) In full connection:

## (a) Effective:

(1) As pastors and district superintendents	240
(2) Under special appointment . . . . .	41
(3) Appointed to attend school. . . . .	7
(4) On sabbatical leave . . . . .	-
Total effective . . . . .	288

(b) Retired . . . . .	64
-----------------------	----

(c) Supernumerary . . . . .	2
-----------------------------	---

Total Ministerial members . . . . .	381
-------------------------------------	-----

46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

**PART III. Concluding Business**

47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? See Reports in the Conference Journal.

48. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? Centenary College, Shreveport.

49. Is there any other business? None.

50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? See List of Appointments in Conference Journal.

51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See List of Appointments in Conference Journal.



# Certificate of Ordination

**THIS IS TO CERTIFY that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the third day of June, 1965, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church**

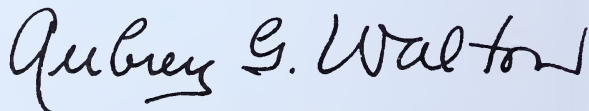
William James Butts, Jr.  
John Calvin Coker  
Dell Sydney Durand, Jr.  
Seaman Alvin Mayo  
Henry England Pickett

**As deacons in The Methodist Church**

**At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church**

Clifton Marvin Bailey  
Joel Brent Doan  
Halley's Comet Howell  
James Walter Jones  
George Arthur McVay, Jr.  
Henry Oden Pinckard  
William Odell Simmons  
Leonard Deen Thompson  
Jack Hinton Tinnin

**As Elders in The Methodist Church**



/s/ **AUBREY G. WALTON**  
President

**Bishop of the Louisiana Area  
of The Methodist Church**

# APPOINTMENTS

## TRANSFERS

### Transfers In

B. Joseph Martin, Elder in Full Connection, from the North Indiana Conference.

Roy Brown Nash, Deacon on Trial, from the Ohio Conference.

Robert H. Windsor, Elder in Full Connection, from the Rocky Mountain Conference.

### Transfers Out

Cecil Roy Benoit, Elder in Full Connection, to the East Wisconsin Conference.

Lon Hugh Gowan, Elder in Full Connection, to the North Texas Conference.

Melvin Ray Holt, Elder in Full Connection, to the Middle Philippines Conference.

Reinhard Kruse, Deacon on Trial, to the North Texas Conference.

Carl Frederick Lueg, Jr., Elder in Full Connection, to the Southwest Texas Conference.

Franklin P. Poole, Elder in Full Connection, to the North Texas Conference.

George Dupree York, Elder in Full Connection, to the Rocky Mountain Conference.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Area Council Director . . . . . \* J. Henry Bowdon, Sr. 3

Associate Area Council Director . . . . . \* K. G. Rorie 3

Science Librarian, University of Oklahoma. # Torbert H. Milby, Jr. 4

Assistant Professor, Candler School of  
Theology . . . . . # Theodore R. Weber 8

Professor, Perkins School of Theology . . . . # Douglas E. Jackson 9

Associate Professor, Iliff School of  
Theology . . . . . # Clarence H. Snelling, Jr. 2

Associate Professor, Southern Methodist  
University . . . . . # Benjamin A. Petty 13

Associate Professor, LaGrange College . . . . # James A. McLean 3

Professor of New Testament Greek, Union  
Theological Seminary . . . . . # John M. Norris 2

President, Centenary College . . . . . # Jack Stauffer Wilkes 2

Dean, Centenary College . . . . . # N. Bond Fleming 4

Professor and Head of Department of  
Religion, Centenary College . . . . . # Webb D. Pomeroy 13

Chaplain and Director of Church  
Relations, Centenary College . . . . . \* Robert E. Taylor 5

Assistant Professor of Religion,  
Centenary College . . . . . # Alton O. Hancock 2

Executive Secretary, South Central		
Jurisdiction . . . . .	* Virgil D. Morris	6
Director, Church Extension, Division		
of National Missions . . . . .	# Karl B. Tooke	4
Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home . .	* Harry E. Ezell	6
Superintendent, Methodist Home-Hospital . . .	* Jack H. Midyett	2
Promotional Director, Methodist Hospital,		
New Orleans . . . . .	* John B. Koelemay	2
Executive Director, Eloy Community Center,		
Eloy, Arizona . . . . .	# Joel Brent Doan	2
Conference Treasurer . . . . .	* J. E. Hearn	15
National Council of Church Ministry in		
National Parks . . . . .	* Harry A. Harrington, Jr.	1
Executive Secretary, Santa Monica Bay Council		
of Churches, Santa Monica, California . /	Maurice D. Fulkerson	2
Professor, Nicholls State College . . . . .	# B. Joseph Martin	1

### SUPERNUMERARY

Frank C. Lankford . . . . .		1
James S. Jones . . . . .		1
* With annuity	# With annuity on institution	/ Without annuity

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Northwestern State College . . . . .	Robert L. Tatum	7
Louisiana State University . . . . .	Delton J. Pickering	5
Southeastern Louisiana College . . . . .	George M. Hess	7
University of Southwestern Louisiana . . . .	Robert S. Barefield	4
McNeese State College . . . . .	J. Lamar Davis	6
Northeast State College . . . . .	Roy Brown Nash	1
Tulane - Newcomb . . . . .	Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.	8
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute . . . . .	William M. Stokes, Jr.	9
(All Wesley Foundation Directors With Annuity)		

### MILITARY CHAPLAINS

U.S. Air Force . . . . .	Oakley E. Edwards	11
U.S. Air Force . . . . .	Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	10
U.S. Army . . . . .	Howard D. Ellzey	9
U.S. Army . . . . .	Forest N. Blount	4
U.S. Army . . . . .	Paul G. Durbin	4
U.S. Navy . . . . .	Roland W. Faulk	28
U.S. Navy . . . . .	James E. Reaves	24
U.S. Navy . . . . .	William G. Willson	8
(All Military Chaplains Without Annuity)		

### HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS

Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe . . . .	* Don E. Wineinger	3
Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville .	* Roland K. Friedrich	2
* With Annuity		

## MISSIONARIES

Korea . . . . .	James W. Spitzkeit	17
Brazil . . . . .	M. C. Cady	7
Hawaii . . . . .	Ben F. Youngblood	7

## DEACONESSES

St. Mark's Community Center . . . . .	Fae L. Daves	
On Staff, Religious Center, United Nations . . .	Norma K. Garlington	
Dulac Community Center . . . . .	Patricia Gibson	
Methodist Home - Hospital . . . . .	Evelyn Murphree	
Louisiana Conference Director of Children's Work . .	Shiela Nuttall	
Sager Brown School . . . . .	Shirley Manning	
Sager Brown School . . . . .	Barbara Boultinghouse	

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent . . . . .	John F. Kilpatrick	1
Alexandria, First . . . . .	Ben R. Oliphint	1
Associate . . . . .	Uriel Karl Perego	1
Horseshoe Drive . . . . .	Louis M. Coppage	4
Trinity . . . . .	Byrl J. Moreland	4
Wesley - St. Paul's . . . . .	Jack H. Tinnin	1
Alexandria Greater Circuit		
Lewis Chapel - Melder . . . . .	(Henry O. Pinckard)	1
Liberty Chapel . . . . .	Roland K. Friedrich	1
Pine Prairie . . . . .	T. B. S.	
Pleasant Grove . . . . .	Barney Durand	1
Ball - Clear Creek - Springhill . . . . .	C. O. Hall, RS	1
Boyce - Lahey Chapel - Seiper . . . . .	(Halley's C. Howell)	2
Bunkie - White's Chapel . . . . .	Eskel L. Tatum	1
Colfax - Hollin's Chapel . . . . .	Ira B. Robinson	2
Elizabbeth - Hopewell . . . . .	D. R. Deen	2
Evergreen - Simmesport . . . . .	(Mrs. L. H. Thompson)	4
Glenmora - Forest Hill - Fellowship . . . . .	Edward O. Pickens	3
Jena - Belah . . . . .	Edwin J. Barksdale	3
Jonesville - Harrisonburg . . . . .	William V. Sirman	2
Lecompte - Bayou Chicot - Cheneyville . . . . .	Robert I. Galatas	3
Marksville - Oak Grove . . . . .	Sam S. Holladay	2
Marthaville - Beulah - Robeline . . . . .	(J. C. Rousseau, Jr.)	1
Montgomery - Campti - Davis Springs . . . . .	John F. Kellogg	1
Natchitoches, College Avenue - Provencal -		
Weaver . . . . .	(Dell S. Durand, Jr.)	4
First . . . . .	Jolly B. Harper	2
Oak Grove . . . . .	(J. C. Zerangue, Sr.)	4
Oakdale . . . . .	William J. Reid	3
Olla - Tullos . . . . .	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	2
Palestine - Bethel . . . . .	C. Richard Hoffpauir	4
Pineville, First . . . . .	Earl B. Emmerich	2
Pollock - Selma - Bentley . . . . .	Lillard R. Bevill	1
Trout - Eden - Urania . . . . .	E. W. Sandel	5



Winnfield - Couley .....	George W. Ross	3
Winnfield Circuit .....	(Elmer Malone)	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology .....	Dell S. Durand, Jr.	
Student, Candler School of Theology . . .	Milton Peter Guttierrez, II	
Student, Methodist Theological School, Delaware, Ohio .....	Robert Dale Meyers	
District Director, General Church School Work .....	Earl B. Emmerich	
District Director, Youth Work .....	Ira B. Robinson	
District Director, Camping .....	Eskel L. Tatum	
District Director, Christian Vocations .....	Jack H. Tinnin	
District Secretary, Evangelism .....	Louis M. Coppage	
District Director, The Louisiana Methodist .....	E. W. Sandel	
District Missionary Secretary .....	Edward O. Pickens	
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns . . .	Jolly B. Harper	
District Secretary, Town and Country Work .....	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	
District Secretary, Worship .....	George W. Ross	

### BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	Bentley Sloane	3
Amite .....	William F. Howell	4
Angie - Varnado .....	(M. L. Davis)	2
Baker .....	Albert A. Collins	1
Baton Rouge, Broadmoor .....	H. Barry Bailey	4
First .....	Dana Dawson, Jr.	12
Associate .....	James W. Ailor	9
Associate .....	H. Warren Blakeman	2
Associate .....	James H. Humphreys	3
Ingleside .....	Harvey G. Williamson	6
Istrouma .....	Marvin H. Corley	1
Jefferson .....	Robert H. Windsor	1
North Baton Rouge .....	Beverly E. Bond	1
St. John's .....	Harold L. Price	1
St. Luke's - Port Allen .....	Walter L. Baker	2
St. Paul .....	John M. Winn, Jr.	8
Wm. B. Reily Memorial University . . .	William E. Trice	25
Associate .....	Charles B. Humphreys	1
Winbourne .....	Thomas M. Lancaster	4
Bethel .....	George R. Holcombe	4
Blackwater .....	Hugh L. Baker	2
Bluff Creek .....	(Harold Babin)	1
Bogalusa .....	James T. Harris	2
Carpenter's Chapel .....	(Don L. Hoover)	3
Clinton - Clear Creek .....	W. Carl Barham	3
Concord - New Hope .....	(Ellis Bankston)	3
Deerford .....	(James M. Wilkes)	1
Days - Center - Darlington .....	(John C. Bonds)	1
Denham Springs .....	Harold R. Hine	2

Donaldsonville . . . . .	(Marshall C. Paine)	3
Faithful - New River-Meadow's Chapel . . .	(Allen R. Reeves, Sr.)	2
Fisher - Mt. Hermon . . . . .	(John Matthews)	1
Franklinton . . . . .	Fred W. Schwendimann	3
Gonzales . . . . .	Ollie L. Golson	1
Grand River . . . . .	(Michael K. Lewis, St.S)	1
Greensburg - Wesley . . . . .	John H. Casey	4
Hammond, First . . . . .	Cleburne W. Quaid	1
Jackson - Ethel . . . . .	John B. Shearer	13
Kentwood . . . . .	Carey A. Martin	1
Livingston - James Chapel . . . . .	(P. W. Sibley, Sr.)	2
Loranger - Cooper's Chapel . . . . .	T. B. S.	
Live Oak . . . . .	William I. Eubanks	3
Lottie - Rosedale . . . . .	(George J. Burlew)	1
Magnolia - Corbin . . . . .	William M. Jacocks	4
Pine Grove - Montpelier . . . . .	(John D. Bell)	1
Plaquemine . . . . .	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	3
Ponchatoula . . . . .	Jack S. Winegeart	1
Saint Francisville - Tunica . . . . .	Theodore J. Smith	1
Slaughter - New Roads . . . . .	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	4
Springfield - Maurepas - Huff's Chapel . . .	(John W. Sayes)	3
Tangipahoa - Pine Ridge . . . . .	Samuel P. Emmanuel	4
Tickfaw - Independence . . . . .	Albert D. George, RS	5
Walker - Mangum - Friendship . . . . .	(E. J. Martin)	2
Wesley - Lee's Landing . . . . .	Jack D. Phelps	1
Zachary . . . . .	Bob L. Lawton	1
Student, Graduate School, Vanderbilt University . . . . .	William Russell Pregeant	
Student, Graduate School, Louisiana State University . . . . .	T. Wayne Perrott	
Student, Perkins School of Theology . . . . .	E. E. Sylvest, Jr.	
Student, Perkins School of Theology . .	Fred W. Schwendimann, III	
Student, Perkins School of Theology . . . . .	W. Douglas McLean	
Student, Pacific School of Religion . . . . .	Robert M. Collie	
Student, School for Chaplains, Hartford General Hospital . . . . .	T. M. Babington, III	
Chaplain, Greenwell Springs Hospital . . .	George R. Holcombe	
Chaplain, Greenwell Springs Hospital . . .	William M. Jacocks	
District Director, General Church School Work . . . . .	George R. Holcombe	
District Director, Adult Work . . . . .	James H. Humphreys	
District Director, Camping . . . . .	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	
District Director, Christian Vocations . . . . .	Harold L. Price	
District Director, Evangelism . . . . .	Jack S. Winegeart	
District Missionary Secretary . . . . .	Cleburne W. Quaid	
District Director, The Louisiana Methodist . .	(James M. Wilkes)	
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns . .	John M. Winn, Jr.	
District Secretary, Town and Country Work . .	Carey A. Martin	
District Secretary, Worship . . . . .	Charles B. Humphreys	

## LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	A. Jerome Cain	6
Abbeville - Pecan Island	Tracy R. Arnold	3
Berwick	J. C. Wallace	3
Church Point	(Carl Lipe)	1
Crowley, First	W. D. Boddie	6
Wesley	E. Lee McKay	3
Ebenezer - Estherwood	(Etienne Brouillette)	8
Franklin	James E. Christie	3
Golden Meadow - Grand Isle	Robert R. Miller	3
Houma, First	Luman E. Douglas	3
Houma Heights - Lagrange Memorial		
- Dulac	Woodrow W. Bevill	3
Indian Bayou - Kaplan	(James B. McCann)	8
Iota - Maxie	Charles E. Scott	1
Jeanerette	(Harold P. Cansler)	4
Lafayette, Asbury	Charles R. McCammon	4
Davidson Memorial - Ivanhoe	Roy L. Garrett	2
First	James L. Stovall	1
Associate	(Jimmie D. Pyles, St.S)	1
Lockport - Raceland	B. Joseph Martin	1
Melville - Palmetto	Stephen F. Wendt	1
Morgan City	Reuel H. Allen	1
New Iberia	Luther L. Booth	4
Associate	Tommy Ray Bergeron	3
Opelousas	James C. Skinner	2
Patterson - Bayou Vista	Larry D. Robertson	3
Port Barre - Krotz Springs - Waxia	(J. David Strozier)	2
Rayne - Branch	Conrad P. Edwards	1
Thibodeaux	Lars L. Broadus	1
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Donald R. Autrey	
Chaplain, Lafayette Hospitals	Roy L. Garrett	
Chaplain, Houma Hospitals	Woodrow W. Bevill	
Chaplain, Crowley Old Folks Homes	E. Lee McKay	
District Director, General Church		
School Work	Lars L. Broadus	
District Director, Youth Work	Conrad P. Edwards	
District Director, Adult Work	W. D. Boddie	
District Director, Camping	Tracy R. Arnold	
District Director, Christian Vocations	Tommy Ray Bergeron	
District Secretary, Evangelism	C. Robert McCammon	
District Director, The Louisiana Methodist	J. C. Wallace	
District Missionary Secretary	Roy L. Garrett	
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Reuel H. Allen	
District Secretary, Town and Country Work	Larry D. Robertson	
District Secretary, Worship	James E. Christie	

## LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent	R. Leonard Cooke	4
-------------------------	------------------	---

Cameron - Grand Chenier	Robert M. Bentley	3
DeQuincy	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	1
DeRidder, First - Pine Grove	Robert H. Jamieson	9
Wesley - Holly Grove	Arbie W. Coody	1
Elton - Basile	William T. Hall, Jr.	1
Eunice - Ville Platte	Robert C. Carter	2
Fairview - Sweetlake	Raymond M. Crofoot	1
Gueydan	Edward P. Drake	3
Iowa - Bell City - Hayes	William C. Blakely	3
Jennings	Angus L. Carruth	1
Kinder - Oberlin	Rex Squyres	4
Lake Arthur	Glendon R. Messer	4
Lake Charles, First	George W. Pomeroy	4
Associate	Hubert A. Gibbs, RS	1
Oak Park	Donald M. Risinger	4
St. Luke	William D. Peeples	1
Simpson	Roy E. Mouser	1
University	Merlin W. Merrill	1
Associate	Henry E. Pickett	1
Leesville	Kirby A. Vining	4
Maplewood - Hackberry	James L. Adams	1
Merryville - Broadlands	R. Byron Crosby	1
Moss Bluff - Sulphur, Wesley	Dan W. Tohline	2
Prospect - Hornbeck	(J. R. Hoffpauir)	3
Raymond	Lawrence L. Gilbert	2
Sulphur, Henning Memorial	D. W. Poole	3
Vinton	James M. Poole	4
Welsh	Oakley Lee	4
Westlake	Paul C. Carroll	1
Student, Iliff School of Theology	W. Spiller Milton	
Chaplain, Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles	Dan W. Tohline	
Chaplain, Lake Charles Hospital	Donald M. Risinger	
Chaplain, Sulphur Hospital	James M. Poole	
District Director, General Church		
School Work	Donald M. Risinger	
District Director, Youth Work	Kirby A. Vining	
Associate District Director, Youth Work	William D. Peeples	
District Director, Adult Work	D. W. Poole	
District Director, Camping	Garland C. Dean	
District Director, Christian Vocations	James M. Poole	
District Director, Evangelism	Raymond M. Crofoot	
District Director, The Louisiana Methodist	Oakley Lee	
District Missionary Secretary	Angus L. Carruth	
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Paul C. Carroll	
District Secretary, Town and Country Work	Dan W. Tohline	
District Secretary, Worship	Robert H. Jamieson	

### MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Edward R. Haug	4
-------------------------	----------------	---



Bartholomew - Hughes Chapel	(O. D. Link)	1
Bastrop, First	Robert L. Peyton	4
Memorial - Beekman	Abe M. Conerly	3
Bonita - Jones	(Louis F. Roos, St.S)	2
Collinston - Bonne Idee	(Lewis E. Milam)	3
Columbia - Hebert	Joseph W. Boyd	1
Crew Lake	(Joseph A. Way)	1
Crowville - Baskin	(Harold R. White)	1
Delhi	Ted T. Howes	2
Epps - Floyd	(A. E. Wingfield)	1
Ferriday	Jerry A. Means	3
Gilbert - Boeuf Prairie	Theron T. McKisson	4
Grayson - Kelly	(Cecil C. Mims)	2
Kilbourne - Locust Grove - Goodwill	T. B. S.	
Lake Providence	Ned L. Stout	2
Little Creek - Union	(Sammy A. Hargrove, St.S)	1
Mangham	(Heaton B. Crammer)	3
Mer Rouge	William B. Shaw	4
Monroe, First	George W. Harbuck	4
Associate	L. Deen Thompson	3
Gordon Avenue	Joe H. Robinson	2
Memorial	Ira W. Flowers	1
St. Mark's	James O. Evans	5
St. Paul's	Fred S. Flurry	1
Southside	Lea Joyner	14
Stone Avenue	Troy B. Garrett	3
Oak Grove	Charles S. Walker	3
Oak Ridge	George B. Cunningham	3
Pioneer - Forest	(Clifton M. Bailey)	1
Rayville - Holly Ridge	Richard E. Walton	6
St. Andrew's	Minns S. Robertson	1
St. Joseph - Wesley	Wallace P. Blackwood	3
Sicily Island - Clayton	Luther W. Taylor	3
Tallulah	Clark W. Bell	3
Vidalia	W. Odell Simmons	1
Waterproof	Frank M. Jones	2
West Monroe, Brownville	Issac A. Patton, Jr.	1
Claiborne	Lamont C. Rouse	2
First	Kenneth G. McDowell	2
McGuire	Alvin P. Smith	1
Wilhite	(Cloward K. Brooks)	5
Winnsboro	M. David Felder	3
Wisner	Nicholas D. Pearce	3
Woodlawn - Lunar - Walnut Grove	William H. Carroll, RS	2
Student, Perkins School of Theology	George C. Purvis, Jr.	
Student, Candler School of Theology	Bonnie Ruth Holley	
Student, University of Iowa	George A. Duerson	
Chaplain, St. Francis Hospital	Lamont C. Rouse	
Chaplain, St. Joseph Home	Joe H. Robinson	
Chaplain, Charity Hospital	(Joseph A. Way)	

## District Director, General Church

School Work . . . . .	Fred S. Flurry
District Director, Youth Work . . . . .	James O. Evans
District Director, Camping . . . . .	William B. Shaw
District Director, Christian Vocations . . . . .	George B. Cunningham
District Director, Evangelism . . . . .	Lea Joyner
District Director, The Louisiana Methodist . . . . .	Richard E. Walton
District Missionary Secretary . . . . .	Joseph W. Boyd
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns . . . . .	Robert L. Peyton
District Secretary, Town and Country Work . . . . .	Wallace P. Blackwood
District Secretary, Worship . . . . .	Minns S. Robertson

## NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

District Superintendent . . . . .	Carl F. Lueg, Sr.	4
New Orleans, Algiers . . . . .	J. P. McKeithen	1
Aurora . . . . .	L. Ray Branton	4
Belle Chasse . . . . .	Adrian M. Serex	3
Carrollton . . . . .	Jack Cooke	4
Associate . . . . .	Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.	2
Elysian Fields . . . . .	J. Woodrow Hearn	2
First . . . . .	Clyde S. Clark	4
Associate . . . . .	Warren L. Levingston	4
Gentilly . . . . .	William F. Mayo	1
Gretna . . . . .	J. Taylor Wall	3
Inner City		
Felicity - John Wesley . . . . .	John F. Baringer	1
St. Mark's - Redeemer . . . . .	Rupert D. Coles	1
Second . . . . .	Robert A. Shirley	2
Spanish - Speaking Work . . . . .	(Robert C. Eaker)	1
Jefferson . . . . .	Donald J. Hall	1
Kenner . . . . .	W. Spencer Wren	2
Lake Vista . . . . .	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	15
Metairie - St. James . . . . .	James W. Matthews, Jr.	5
Munholland Memorial . . . . .	A. W. Townsend, Jr.	6
Associate . . . . .	Q. C. Roberts	4
Napoleon Avenue . . . . .	Don W. Alverson	10
Parker Memorial . . . . .	Lael S. Jones	1
Rayne Memorial . . . . .	Benedict A. Galloway	4
Emeritus . . . . .	W. L. Duren	13
Minister of Music . . . . .	Richard D. Waggoner	7
St. Andrew's . . . . .	Robert L. Potter	8
St. Bernard . . . . .	Karl D. Wood, Sr.	1
St. Claude Heights - Hope Chapel . . . . .	Grayson B. Watson	1
St. Luke's . . . . .	James P. Woodland	4
St. Matthew's . . . . .	C. Ebb Munden, III	9
Associate . . . . .	James W. Jones	1
St. Paul's . . . . .	Albert S. Hurley	3
Covington . . . . .	William R. Irving	2
Fitzgerald - Waldheim . . . . .	(James E. Constable)	2

Lacombe - St. Tammany	(Henry G. Ensenat)	7
Luling - St. John's	Lloyd A. Foreman	1
Lutcher - LaPlace	James E. Hodges	5
Pearl River - Talisheek	Walter C. Worthy	6
Slidell	Alfred M. Brown	4
Associate	Daniel C. Steere	2
Sun - Bush	(E. M. Dill)	2
Trinity - Asbury	Frederick A. Mead	4
Student, Candler School of Theology	John Calvin Coker	
Chaplain, Charity Hospital	Robert A. Shirley	
Chaplain, Ochsner Foundation Hospital	Donald J. Hall	
Chaplain, Baptist, Touro, Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospitals	Adrian M. Serex	
District Director, General Church		
School Work	Q. C. Roberts	
District Director, Youth Work	Donald J. Hall	
District Director, Adult Work	Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.	
District Director, Camping	Robert L. Potter	
District Director, Christian Vocations	J. Woodrow Hearn	
District Secretary, Evangelism	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	
District Director, The Louisiana Methodist	Don W. Alverson	
District Director, Public Relations	Warren L. Livingston	
District Missionary Secretary	L. Ray Branton	
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	J. P. Woodland	
District Secretary, Town and County Work	William R. Irving	
District Secretary, Worship	Grayson B. Watson	

### RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Henry A. Rickey	3
Ansley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	6
Arcadia - Mt. Mariah	John H. Sewell	1
Athens - Bethel - Cross Roads	(V. L. Westbrook)	4
Bernice - Alabama - Beech Grove	Byrd Lee Terry	1
Bienville - Mill Creek - Strange	(Lionel J. Marcel)	1
Calhoun - Beulah - Indian Village	(W. G. Stegall)	3
Castor	R. H. Staples, RS	3
Center Point	James T. Garrett, RS	9
Chatham - Mt. Pleasant - Zoar	Calvin O. Lapuyade	1
Choudrant - Douglas	Richard R. Meek	3
Concord	Robert H. Hearne, RS	2
Cotton Valley - Pleasant Valley	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	4
Dodson - New Hope	W. R. Akin	1
Downsville - Bethel - Mt. Nebo	Charles H. Giessen	2
Doyline - McIntyre	(H. W. Longfellow)	2
Dubach - Hilly	William M. Finnin	2
Eros - Antioch - Frantom Chapel	(J. Roddy Taylor, St.S)	1
Farmerville	John D. Corley	4
Gibbsland - Oak Grove	Edwin H. House, Jr.	2
Harmony Chapel - Lisbon - Arizona	C. Ed Henkel	2

Haynesville - Colquitt	A. G. Taylor	3
Heflin - Brushwood	S. Burl Dampier	2
Hodge	Terral T. Lowe	8
Homer - Wesley Chapel	James J. Caraway	2
Jonesboro	G. Eldred Blakeley	1
Marion - Bird's Chapel	(George A. McVay)	2
Minden, First	Edward R. Thomas	1
Lakeview	L. Gray Wilson	4
Pine Grove Circuit	(John M. Lee)	3
Quitman - Clay	Tillman A. Brown	3
Ringgold - Grand Bayou - Rocky Mount	(R. Roy Grant)	10
Ruston, Grace - Wesley Chapel	Wilson L. Watson	3
Trinity	Douglas L. McGuire	6
Associate	Charles J. Strack	3
Sarepta	Marvin R. McFarland	2
Shongaloo - White Hall	Collins D. Pinkard	3
Sibley	(Oliver C. Thomas)	2
Simsboro - Antioch - Salem	(W. Paul Cassels)	7
Springhill	Loyd E. Williams	1
Summerfield	J. E. Hearn	3
Student, University of Gottingen, Germany	Frederic R. Kellogg	
Student, McGill University	William P. McLean	
District Director, General Church		
School Work	Charles J. Strack	
District Director, Youth Work	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	
District Director, Adult Work	John H. Sewell	
District Director, Camping	Terral T. Lowe	
District Director, Christian Vocations	William M. Stokes, Jr.	
District Director, Evangelism	Loyd E. Williams	
District Director, The Louisiana Methodist	John D. Corley	
District Director, Public Relations	Richard R. Meek	
District Missionary Secretary	Charles H. Giessen	
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns	Marvin R. McFarland	
District Secretary, Town and Country Work	Calvin O. Lapuyade	
District Secretary, Worship	Edwin H. House, Jr.	

## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent	George F. Pearce, Jr.	2
Belcher - Gilliam	Clarence B. Krumnow	5
Benton	Leon C. Scott	2
Bethany	(James Babcock, St.S)	3
Blanchard	Harold W. McClung	4
Bossier City, Barksdale	Frank M. Stage	3
Curtis Park	Thomas O. Crosby, Jr.	4
First	William P. Fraser	2
Carroll Creek	T. B. S.	
Coushatta	Douglas T. Williams	4
Cross Roads	(Kenneth Griffith)	2
Ellerbe Road	(Thomas A. Wilson)	



Grand Cane - Bethel	(David Dykes)	
Greenwood	Ladell J. Futch	5
Haughton	Robert E. Carter	3
Hall Summit - East Point - Wesley	(Finas P. Corie)	3
Holly Springs	(S. Alvin Mayo)	1
Hosston - Ida	John R. Johns	2
Keatchie	W. R. Wendt	RS 2
Logansport	B. Paul Durbin	3
Longstreet - Shiloah	(Rose P. Carithers)	2
Love Chapel	Joe E. Fogle	2
Mansfield	Robert W. Bengtson	2
Many	William H. Bengtson	5
Mooringsport	Edwin A. Keasler	3
Oil City - Rodessa - Confederate Hospital	Floyd M. Durham	1
Pelican - Pleasant Hill Circuit	George H. Sherman, Jr.	3
Associate	(Terry C. Willis)	1
Plain Dealing - Walker's Chapel	William E. Nolan	1
Stonewall - Keithville	Kenneth K. Carithers	2
Vivian	Stone W. Caraway	1
Zwolle - Noble	J. Vernon Fairley	3
Shreveport, Broadmoor	Robert B. Crichlow	2
Associate	Brady B. Forman	2
Caddo Heights	Lonnie M. Sibley	3
Cedar Grove	Alton A. McKnight	4
Christ Church	Oscar E. Cloyd	4
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	12
Associate	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	2
Associate	August E. Aamodt	3
Associate	Porter M. Caraway, RS	3
Mangum Memorial	W. Ralph Cain	1
Morningside	Fred O. Shirley	3
Noel Memorial	Sam Nader	4
Associate	Lovice A. Carrington	1
Associate	J. Ryan Horton, Jr.	1
North Highlands	George W. Harkins	4
Lakeview	James L. Beasley	6
Summer Grove	Otis W. Spinks	4
St. Luke's	Arthur M. Baker	3
Trinity	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	2
Wesley	Edgar C. Dufresne	1
Wynn Memorial	Ira A. Love	3
Student, Perkins School of Theology	Ray Rolon Spiller	
Student, Saint Paul School of		
Theology Methodist	Kenneth D. Norton	
Student, Saint Paul School of		
Theology Methodist	William J. Butts, Jr.	
Chaplain, Veteran's Hospital	Lovice A. Carrington	
Chaplain, Confederate Memorial Hospital	Floyd M. Durham	
Chaplain, Pines Sanitarium	Eddie E. Morgan, Jr.	

Chaplain, Schumpert Hospital . . . . .	Frank M. Stage, Jr.
Chaplain, Doctors' Hospital . . . . .	Thomas O. Crosby, Jr.
Chaplain, Physicians and Surgeons Hospital . . . . .	Fred O. Shirley
Chaplain, Highland and Willis Knighton Hospitals . . . . .	Lonnie M. Sibley
Chaplain, Gowen and Gilmer Hospitals . . . . .	Edgar C. Dufresne
District Director, General Church School Work . . . . .	George W. Harkins
District Director, Youth Work . . . . .	Joe E. Fogle
District Director, Adult Work . . . . .	William P. Fraser
District Director, Christian Vocations . . . . .	Ladell J. Futch
District Secretary, Evangelism . . . . .	Lonnie M. Sibley
District Director, The Louisiana Methodist . . .	J. Vernon Fairley
District Missionary Secretary . . . . .	Arthur M. Baker
District Secretary, Christian Social Concerns . . .	Oscar E. Cloyd
District Secretary, Town and Country Work . .	Clarence B. Krumnow

### CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

#### Alexandria District –

Take Lewis Chapel from the Pollock Charge, and leave Pollock, Bentley, and Selma.

Place Lewis Chapel with the Alexandria Greater Circuit, to form a circuit composed of Lewis Chapel, Liberty Chapel, Melder, Pine Prairie, and Pleasant Grove.

Discontinue the Belah, Eden, Tullos Charge.

Place Belah with Jena to form the Jena-Belah Charge.

Add Eden to the Trout-Urania Charge.

Place Tullos with Olla to form the Olla-Tullos Charge.

Take Davis Springs from the Natchitoches, Oak Grove Charge and add it to the Montgomery-Campti Charge.

Leave Natchitoches, Oak Grove as a station.

Add Christ Church, Winnfield (new church) to Mt. Zion-Atlanta Charge and create the Winnfield Circuit.

#### Lafayette District –

Add Gibson, a reopened Church, to Thibodaux

#### Monroe District –

Take Holly Ridge church off of Crew Lake charge and place it on with Rayville.

Take Luna and Walnut Grove churches of Lapine Circuit and put them on the Woodlawn charge.

Take Bonne Idee church off of Mer Rouge charge and put it on the Collinston charge.

**Ruston District -**

Separate Harmony Chapel from Wesley Chapel, and add Lisbon and Arizona - making a charge composed of Harmony Chapel, Lisbon, and Arizona.

Add Wesley Chapel to Homer.

Make Sibley a station. Remove Grand Bayou and Rocky Mount from Sibley and add them to Ringgold, making the charge consist of Ringgold, Grand Bayou, and Rocky Mount.

**DEACONESSES SERVING IN LOUISIANA**

Barbara Boultinghouse, Teacher, Sager-Brown, Franklin  
Fae L. Daves, Director, St. Mark's Community Center, St. Marks,  
New Orleans

Norma Garlington, D. C. E., St. Paul's Methodist Church, St. Paul's,  
Monroe

Patricia Gibson, Teacher, Dulac Community Center, Dulac  
Evelyn Murphee, Supervisor, Social Work, Methodist Home Hospital,  
Napoleon Ave., New Orleans

Shiela Nuttall, Director of Children's Work, Louisiana Methodist Board  
of Education, Shreveport

**MISSIONARIES**

Elma Ashby, Nyadiri Mission, P.B. 636E, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia  
Gretchen Elston Brenner, c/o Mrs. J. W. Elston, 532 Wall St., Shreveport  
71101

Miss Doretha Brown, 1034 Eagle St., Franklin, Pa.

Rev. and Mrs. Manasseh Curtis Cady, 3901 Center St., Lake Charles  
Margaret Wade Campbell, 2237 Hill Avenue, Alexandria

Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Geroge Dewey, Nyamuzuwe Secondary School, P.  
O. Box 57, Mtoko, Southern Rhodesia

Roselyn McAllister Holmes, 20 Stanley Road, Allahabad, U. P. India

Rev. and Mrs. David Todd Lowrey, 69 Casilla, Neuva Imperial, Chile

Mrs. Ola M. Knight McClendon, Nadiad Hospital, Nadiad, Kaira  
District, G. S. India

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Gene Fleimann, MMCC Wembo Nyama, Par  
Lodja, Leopoldville, Republic of Congo, Africa

Jo Ann Richardson Small, Box 13, Teluk Anson, Perak, Malaysia

Rev. and Mrs. James W. Spitzkeit, Methodist Mission, 24 MokDong,  
Taejon, Korea

Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Alvin Welch, Leonard Theological School,  
Jabalpur M.P., India

Rev. and Mrs. Ben F. Youngblood, Hawaii Mission of the Methodist Church, 1000 S. Beretania St., Honolulu 14, Hawaii, 96814

Rev. and Mrs. Ray Holt, P. O. Box 765, Manila, Philipines

OTHER CONFERENCES, BUT BORN IN LOUISIANA --

Margaret S. (Mrs. Hall) Duncan, P. O. Box 876, Germiston, Transvaal, South Africa.

Rev. Hendrix A. Townley, 4 Battery Lane, Delhi, India.

Rev. Donald E. Barnes, Casilla 67, Santiago, Chile.



# REPORTS

## AREA COUNCIL

### Report of the Area Director

After a quadrennium of study, the Louisiana Conference, two years ago, voted to organize an Area Council to replace the Interboard Council under which it had operated for some time. Under the old Interboard Council, the Board of Christian Education, under the leadership of Dr. Bentley Sloane, played a major role. In fact, the Board of Education with its staff was the only Board of the Conference which had paid leadership, with the exception of the work with the finances which the Reverend Karl Tooke did. It has been long enough now for us to take a look at ourselves and perhaps make some changes in our constitution and by-laws.

Instead of presenting to the Annual Conference a statistical report of the labors of the Council staff, I want to organize this report around four words which I hope you will remember.

#### FIRST, THE STAFF

I want to take this opportunity to express my deep appreciation to every member of the Council staff for their loyalty, consecration, cooperation, and hard work. Mr. John Hereford has made a wonderful start this year in the field for which he is responsible. I did not think it possible for him to become so well acquainted with his job and do so much constructive work in one year. He has a good program going with the fine assistance of the laymen throughout the Conference. The Reverend K. G. Rorie has more to do than any man can do adequately. He is responsible for an active relationship with the Board of Evangelism and the Board of Missions, as well as being Conference Director of Youth Work. Glen is making a fine contribution to our work. Besides their regular jobs, John and Glen are our printers since we installed our off-set press. Miss Shiela Nuttall who is our Conference Director of Children's Work, has done a splendid job this year in getting the new Children's Division literature well established, and she has promoted many other activities of the Children's Division. Our thanks to the Personnel Committee of the Area Council for giving us three very fine secretaries who have done a good job with a heavy workload.

#### SECOND, OUR IMAGE

Let me urge members of the Louisiana Annual Conference to share with me a responsibility which all of us should face -- that of changing the image of the Area Council. Images are important. They have much to do with the manner in which we deal with one another. Whether an image is false or true, it serves as a basis for functioning relationships.

Even though the Area Council is a move toward a cooperative approach of Conference agencies to the local church, there are many

who see in it simply an enlarged program of the Board of Education. Too often board and committee chairmen are apologetic when they request services of the staff of the Area Council, as though it belonged to some other agency. We belong to all of you. We are set up to serve every agency and every committee of the Conference. The problem of this image must be dealt with. The Area Council must make a determined effort to change this concept of our role. We must respond positively in cooperating with all the interests of the Conference. On the other hand, we ask every agency of the Conference to look upon us as their staff, helping them to achieve their goals and to do their work. We must change the image that most of you have of the Area Council.

### THIRD, OUR ROLE

The Area Council staff must think of its role as that of leadership development in all the areas of the Conference program. Our task is not to "run" the church. When we assume places of leadership that can be borne by laymen or ministers, on a voluntary basis, then we are depriving the church of the opportunity of developing its leadership. We do not fulfill our task in the field of leadership training by doing the work for all the agencies, even if we could do it. There is only one way for leadership to develop among our people, and that is for them to become involved. Someone has said: "What a man hears, he may doubt; what a man sees, he may possibly doubt; but what he does himself, he cannot doubt." Our role is to help people get involved in giving leadership in the life of the Church.

### FOURTH, OUR RESPONSIBILITY

We have learned through past experience that the district is the real operating unit in the Methodist Church. When we work through it and its leadership, we get results. When we try to by-pass it, we fail. For that reason, the Area Council staff desires to work through the District Superintendents and their district staffs. We welcome the opportunity to meet with, and to work with the district councils. Call upon us whenever you need help, and we will respond with gladness.

### CONCLUSION

Therefore, let us work on the image of the staff and the Area Council. If there is to be a change, it must begin with us. We must be zealous in accepting our responsibility in the development of leadership throughout all the Church. Then, finally, we must recognize the channel of responsibility through which we work -- the district -- and the importance of all the agencies to whom we are responsible.

The Area Council adopted the following resolution at the meeting held on Friday, April 2, 1965, at First Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, and asked that it be presented to the session of Annual Conference:

**RESOLUTION:**

We recommend that Methodist Information be placed under the Area Council and that the Director be employed in the same manner as other Directors in the Council. We further recommend that the appropriation of money from the Commission on World Service and Finance for Methodist Information be transferred to the Area Council Budget, except for an amount yet to be determined, to be reserved for the operation of the Commission on Public Relations.

Respectfully Submitted,  
JACK COOKE  
Secretary

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Report No. 1****Centenary College**

The most significant area of church and college working together this past year was the "Campaign for Excellence" in the conference. Under the leadership of Bishop Aubrey Walton and Mr. J. C. Love \$537,730.48 in pledges was raised. 4,962 people made pledges to Centenary during the conference campaign. The Wesley Foundations at Baton Rouge and New Orleans will receive \$125,000 of this amount. Many churches which did not reach their goals are now putting the "Campaign for Excellence" in their budgets. The wonderful co-operation of the pastors and their lay chairmen, the District Superintendents, the District Lay chairmen, and the Area Council staff made possible the finest conference campaign in Centenary's history.

During the year the Methodist ministers at Centenary spoke in 207 church meetings in the churches of Louisiana. In addition, the choir, the drama group, the MSM, the faculty, and other people from Centenary led programs in many churches. Of special interest to the laymen of the churches were the Lay School of Theology and the Lay Speech Training Institute.

The Department of Religion is now working on a program in Churchmanship to begin next fall.

While there has never been any real question of Centenary's Methodist relationship and Centenary meeting the requirements of the Methodist Discipline, there have been some suggestions that the charter be clarified to prevent any misunderstandings. The Board of Trustees at its meeting on February 26, 1965, asked that the Bishop and the Chairman of the Board each appoint three members to serve on a special committee to review the charter and make any recommendations they think are necessary to clarify the charter. This committee may already have met by the time of the Annual Conference.



One of the strongest bonds the college has with the conference is the Centenary Ministerial Alumni Association. This fine group of more than one hundred ministers in Louisiana is Centenary's best recommendation of past service.

Among our graduating ministerial students are several who brought recognition to Centenary by winning outstanding scholarships. We are proud also of the young women who are graduating and entering missionary service or graduate schools.

The student's religious life on the church college campus has fewer problems and more opportunities for growth according to a recent survey by Newsweek Magazine. At Centenary the organized student religious life involves the Department of Religion, the chapel services, the Faculty Christian Fellowship, the Methodist Student Movement, the Inter-Church Council, the local church, and many other groups.

Some people have expressed concern over the future of the small church-related college. When compared to the multi-purpose universities with thousands of students, the numbers at the small church college sometimes seems insignificant. Actually, the more large colleges we have the more important it becomes that we have some person-centered small church colleges. This is especially true when the college has the strong faculty and proven academic record of Centenary.

I count it a high privilege to serve the Louisiana Annual Conference at Centenary. We at Centenary warmly appreciate the fine support the ministers and laymen give to the college.

Respectfully Submitted,  
JACK S. WILKES  
President

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Report No. 2

Christian Education throughout the Conference has moved forward during 1964-65 through the combined efforts of our staff and the district staffs. The district superintendents have cooperated wholeheartedly in every educational enterprise we have undertaken.

We believe the highlight of the year has been the presentation and almost 100 per cent acceptance of the new curriculum for the Children's Division. Following the Curriculum Workshops, which were held in every district, a second series of workshops was held in every district, outlining the literature itself and its use in small, medium, and large churches. We feel that our Conference has done a good job in presenting the new children's literature, and this opinion has been confirmed by Dr. Henry Bullock, of the General Board.

We have been successful in securing some forty churches in the Conference to furnish "feedback appraisals" of the new literature, and we are happy to report that the majority of these reports have been very satisfactory.



Creative Activities Workshops have been held in every district under the supervision of Miss Nuttall, our Conference Director of Children's Work.

Youth Work, under the direction of the Rev. K. G. Rorie, Associate Director of the Area Council and Conference Youth Director, is being carried forward. In every situation, the Youth Director keeps the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education informed, and seeks consultation on matters of policy and general program. Institutes, workshops, and planning sessions have been held throughout the state in the promotion of youth work.

Youth activities planned for the 1965-66 conference year include a greater utilization of the Conference Youth Council in program planning; a Youth Officers' Workshop, designed specifically to meet the needs of the local church MYF officer; a Youth Assembly at Centenary College in which Stewardship of Life and Talent will be the major theme; a series of District Youth Rallies on consecutive dates and using major talent; organization or improvement of District and Sub-District MYF activities; promotion of the Methodist Youth Fund for greater participation in youth mission interests; seeking new interest in the Senior High camping program of Louisiana; and creating a climate of youth activity to which a greater number of adult workers will be attracted, making possible a greater number of active, dedicated, and talented counselors and leaders.

Under the leadership of the Rev. Beverly E. Bond, Conference Director of Adult Work, plans are made for several key adult leaders to attend the Adult Workshop and Seminars at Mt. Sequoyah this summer. In these workshops and seminars, we will get our first insight of the new Adult Curriculum, which will be ready for distribution early in 1968. The leaders who attend these sessions at Mt. Sequoyah this summer will come back to our conference to lead in district workshops on the new adult literature. We are planning for, and expecting, as good job in our preparation for use of this new adult literature as we have experienced in the new literature for the Children's Division. We are looking forward with a great deal of enthusiasm to the availability of our new adult literature.

The 1965 district camp schedules have been completed for every district, and brochures have been prepared and are in the hands of the District Camp Directors. We feel that the camping program in Louisiana will be greatly advanced by the attendance of our Conference Camp Director and one of our district camp leaders at a national camping enterprise in advanced training for experienced camp leaders, which will be held at Star Lake, near Brainerd, Minnesota, August 23 - September 3.

Training leaders and teachers for Church School work is of vital importance. An increasing number of local churches throughout the Conference have been carrying on leadership training classes for their own people. We heartily recommend this type of training; however we also need the city-wide, sub-district, and district Leadership Schools

where more courses may be offered and more workers can be reached. Lay Schools of Theology are becoming more in demand, and it is our hope that during the 1965-66 conference year, such schools will be held in every district. We are also encouraging more leaders to become certified to teach courses in every field of Christian Education.

Our Audio-Visual Aids Library has been called on for more help this year than ever before. We furnish between fifty and sixty pieces of audio-visuals to local churches and the different organizations of the church every month. We have added fifty-three pieces of material this year, and we plan to add a number of new sets during the coming conference year.

The new Commission on Higher Education has been organized during this year with the Rev. Luther Booth as chairman. This commission will take over the work of the old Student Center Commission, plus cooperation with Centenary College in the work it is doing. The new chairman attended an area Conference on Christian Education in Dallas, earlier this year.

Allotments for Methodist Student Work have been paid from both the allocations by the World Service and Finance (through the Board of Education) and from the Dollar per Member plan in the Shreveport District.

Detailed reports will be presented to the Annual Conference by the several members of the Board of Education staff.

Respectfully Submitted,  
J. HENRY BOWDON, SR.  
Executive Secretary

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Report No. 3

#### Goals and Recommendations

That each church in the Conference observe Christian Education Sunday with an offering. A minimum of 6 cents per member is recommended, this amount being realized through the special collection on Christian Education Sunday or an amount equal to 6 cents per member being placed in the church budget.

A renewed effort to increase enrollment in Church School; to carry on local church leadership training, and to prepare for and hold city-wide, sub-district, or even district leadership training schools in every district. Renewal of certification, where courses have changed, and new certification for more leaders in local churches.

Press for One Dollar per Member for Student Work.

**Board of Education Staff:**

Executive Secretary . . . . .	J. Henry Bowdon
Conference Director, Children's Work . . . .	Miss Shiela Nuttall
Conference Director, Youth Work . . . . .	Rev. K. G. Rorie
Conference Director, Camping . . . . .	Rev. Rupert D. Coles
Conference Director, Adult Work . . . . .	Rev. Beverly E. Bond
Conference Director, General Church	
School Work . . . . .	Rev. Lars L. Broadus
Conference Director, Student Work . . . .	Rev. Delton Pickering
Conference Director, Music . . . . .	Rev. Richard Waggoner

**BOARD OF EDUCATION****Report No. 4**

The Board of Education joins with the Commission on Christian Higher Education, with the approval of the Commission on World Service and Finance, in recommending the South Central Jurisdiction Ministerial Education Fund as approved by the 1964 Jurisdictional Conference for adoption as the program of this Annual Conference.

Specific attention is called to Section I of the report as follows:

"Every local church in the South Central Jurisdiction be asked to give a substantial annual support to the South Central Jurisdiction Ministerial Education Fund.

Support may be given according to any plan that a particular annual conference may devise and adopt. It is understood that no annual Conference will be expected to set this plan in motion until it has completed or revised other plans for the support of seminaries or for ministerial education to which it is already committed.

This appeal is incumbent on the smallest circuit church as well as the largest station appointment.

A special Sunday is suggested to be set apart to present the claims for ministerial education. Where financial support is not provided by an apportionment or other plan, an offering shall be taken. The Sunday before Thanksgiving (or nearest convenient Sunday) is designated as Ministerial Education Sunday.

The goal is to be 1 % of the regular budget (excluding building and other capital improvement items)."

The Board of Education understands this to be a voluntary support plan to which every local church is asked to give substantial annual support. District and local church plans now in use are to be continued or combined with the new plan at the determination of the groups now sponsoring such plans. No Conference wide proposal is being made. When no other plan is being used it is suggested that the Call to Preach be used as the theme for one Sunday regardless of the method used for securing funds. The goal of 1 % of the regular budget (excluding build-



ing and other capital improvement items) is recommended, and it is hoped that local churches and groups will develop plans directed toward attaining the goal.

Respectfully Submitted,  
WILLIAM E. TRICE, Chairman  
BEVERLY E. BOND, Secretary

## BOARD OF EDUCATION

### Report No. 5

The Board of Education nominates Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Sr. as a trustee of Southern Methodist University to fill the term of Dr. B. C. Taylor.

Respectfully Submitted,  
WILLIAM E. TRICE, Chairman  
BEVERLY E. BOND, Secretary

## REPORT OF EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE COMMITTEE

Bishop and Mrs. Aubrey G. Walton have now been living in the residence furnished them by the Louisiana Annual Conference fifteen months, and we can be proud of our accomplishment in the residence that has been provided.

With all resources having been received and all bills paid, we are pleased to report that we have a surplus of \$6.64 in the Building and Furnishings Accounts, which has now been transferred to the Operating Fund. Total receipts in the Building Account were \$90,651.23, and expenditures were \$90,619.45, of which \$54,863.62 was the cost of the house. Total receipts in the Furnishings Account were \$12,617.70 with all districts paying in full the amounts asked from them, and expenditures were \$12,642.84. We are pleased that the receipts were such that the Building and Furnishings Accounts showed a surplus instead of a deficit, and the Committee wishes to thank all who made this possible, especially the District Superintendents.

The work of the Episcopal Residence Committee has been most pleasant largely because of the appreciative and cooperative spirit shown by Bishop and Mrs. Walton. And it is with pleasure that we submit this report.

Respectfully Submitted,  
BENEDICT A. GALLOWAY  
Chairman

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

In the first year of the Quadrennium, we want to thank the former Board for the splendid work which they have done during the last four years in strengthening the work of evangelism in this Conference,



and for the study which they made and passed on to us. We also wish to express our appreciation to Bishop Aubrey G. Walton for his great concern for evangelism and for the leadership he gives us in this field.

The Spiritual Life Retreat which was held at Camp Brewer in September gave us a great thrust toward our emphasis upon "Holy Days of Love." Dr. Thomas Carruth and Dr. D. L. Dykes both spoke on this subject and opened the door to a program that has blessed our whole Conference.

Related to this emphasis was the Ark-La-Tex Mission of Love with Bishop Gerald Kennedy as the speaker and Mr. Bill Mann as song leader. We are indebted to Rev. George Pearce, Jr., and Rev. Lonnie Sibley and the Bishops of the three Areas included in the Ark-La-Tex for their leadership in this mission.

We were gratified by the large attendance of members of the Louisiana Annual Conference in the National Convocation on Evangelism in Chicago. We urge attendance this summer at the Evangelism Workshop for Local Church Commission Chairmen July 23-25 and the Jurisdictional Conference on Evangelism July 26-29. Both meetings are at Mt. Sequoyah. We also urge attendance at our Spiritual Life Retreat at Camp Brewer on September 27-28. Rev. Don Schooler of Oklahoma City and Bishop Aubrey G. Walton will be our resource leaders for the retreat.

During the next three years we would like to suggest the following emphases:

**1965-1966 MISSION TO MEMBERS.** This is a plan to re-activate the membership of each local church and to stimulate attendance, to encourage personal and family devotions, to challenge every church member to be a personal witness for Christ and His church, and to encourage non-resident members to become active in the communities where they live. Materials for this emphasis are available from the General Board of Evangelism. They may be seen on our Display Table in the Student Activities Building.

**1966-1967 DIRECTED VISITATION EVANGELISM.** On this year we propose to have a thoroughly organized program of visitation evangelism for the purpose of winning new members. We will want to bring a director into the Conference who will help us to make our visitation evangelism most effective, and help us plan to conserve our gains.

**1967-1968 SIMULTANEOUS REVIVAL.** We would like to bring in a director from the General Board of Evangelism to help us in plans for a great preaching revival which will warm the hearts of the members that we have and help us to win new ones. We propose that an exchange of ministers be worked out with another Annual Conference so that every church within our Conference may have a revival at the same time.

Each church is urged to do four things each year:

1. To have a functioning Membership and Evangelism Commission.
2. To find each year a number of new prospects equal to at least 10 % of its membership.
3. To seek, pray for, witness to, and invite persons to Christ and His Church.
4. To promote at least four evangelistic activities:
  - a. Prayer Groups
  - b. Visitation
  - c. Evangelistic Preaching
  - d. A training class in Church Membership

We urge everyone who attends Conference to see our display of the UPPER ROOM in the many languages in which it is printed. The newest one is the German edition which was first printed just a few months ago. Certainly ours is a great privilege to be a part of one great witness of Christ to a needy world.

Respectfully Submitted,  
MERLIN W. MERRILL  
Chairman

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

### Report of Board

The Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns held meetings in Alexandria, Louisiana, on November 17, 1964, and March 19-20, 1965. Additionally, the Executive Committee of the Board met in Shreveport, Louisiana, on August 10, 1964, and January 12, 1965.

The Basic Question of the cooperative social action program for the Board for the first year of the quadrennium is: "By what authority does the church involve itself in social action?" The Selected Issues for Projects and Action were Gambling, Poverty, and Unemployment. The Joint Study proposed was "The United States and the New Nations."

To these issues the Board devoted its attention and efforts during the conference year.

The attention of the delegates to the Annual Conference is directed to the Board display of pamphlets, books and other materials in these areas of interest.

Several members of the Board participated as speakers, panelists, and involvement group leaders in the workshop on February 3-5, 1965, at Trinity Methodist Church in Alexandria, on "How to Deal with Controversy," sponsored by the Woman's Society of Christian Service.

Reverend J. Woodrow Hearn, President, and Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, Treasurer, respectively, of the Board, attended the National Convocation on Christian Social Concerns held at Washington, D. C., on October 14-15, 1964.

The Board conducted its work primarily through its three divisions:

(1) Division of Peace and World Order, (2) Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs, and (3) Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare.

#### **Division of Peace and World Order**

The Board encouraged the use by the churches of the joint study for 1964-65, "The United States and the New Nations," and reports that this study added to the understanding of the church members of Christian solutions to the problems arising from the complex nature of world society.

The Board recommends the establishment of a plan of communications between the Conference Board and the District Directors and Local Church Commission Chairmen with reference to all planned programs and projects, their publications in the LOUISIANA METHODIST, district newsletters, and sub-district sharing sessions.

The Board recommends the promotion through the Local Church Commission of the observance of World Order Sunday and United Nations Day, October 24, in the local churches and on a community basis.

The Board recommends the support of community "trick or treat" programs for UNICEF and/or MCOR projects.

It further recommends visits by persons and families and groups traveling to New York City or the United Nations and use there of the Methodist United Nations office, and suggests model MYF United Nations assemblies in local church and/or District or Sub-District MYF programs.

The Board recommends the inclusion of a course of study in 1965-1966 in the area of peace and world order on the joint study subject, "Missions - The Christian's Calling."

#### **Division of Human Relations and Economic Affairs**

A conference seminar on Poverty will be held June 19, 1965, in New Orleans, involving resource persons from the federal government, state agencies, and institutions of higher learning. The purpose of the seminar is to focus the attention of the church on poverty, its causes, problems, and solutions, and to define the responsibility of the church in this area.

The Board recommends that each District Director of Christian Social Concerns, in cooperation with the District Superintendents, District Secretaries of Christian Social Relations of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and the Conference Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations, initiate or continue conversations with Methodists across jurisdictional lines.

The Board has scheduled a Youth Workshop in the area of Christian Social Concerns for the summer of 1966, in cooperation with the Area Council, and the Conference Youth Council.



A pilot workcamp sponsored by the Board for older youth is scheduled for the summer of 1965 in the New Orleans Inner City area.

#### Division of Alcohol Problems and General Welfare

Recognizing the serious nature of the alcohol problem within the church family, the Board has planned Seminars for ministers of the Conference on Ministerial Counseling on Alcohol Problems. The first is scheduled for the Shreveport District on October 4, 1965. The purpose of the seminars, proposed for each district of the Conference, is to assist the pastor to counsel in the local church in an alcohol-related problem, by defining the nature of the problem, orientation as to facilities available to assist in counseling, treatment, and rehabilitation, and specific counseling recommendations. Participants will be medical, clerical, and other professionals, and representatives from state and private agencies and groups qualified in the subject matter of the seminar. The Board recommends the support of the clergy of these seminars.

Respectfully Submitted,  
J. WOODROW HEARN, Chairman  
KENNETH RIGBY, Vice Chairman  
PHIL WOODLAND, Secretary

#### CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS Report of Commission

The choice of vocation is determined each day. One decides in each moment the things that he will uphold as true and worthwhile, as well as that to which he commits himself. Each person is called to decide what his primary vocation will be, and how this vocation relates to the will of God as revealed in Jesus Christ. In a sense, then, we are all involved in the same vocational task, that of obedience through Christ. For many, the question, for which an answer is sought, is this: "How can I make my occupational choice consistent with my vocation?" To this question the Commission on Christian Vocations has been attempting to speak. For some, the answer is to be found in a church related vocation, for others God is calling them to vocational choices outside the Church.

We have talked for a long time about the Church needing new full-time workers. This is true, for today over nine thousand new workers are needed in the Methodist Church alone. Yet, we cannot simply say that the Church needs new full-time workers. There are those who need to hear the call of the Church because of basic questions concerning occupational choices. Therefore, it is not the responsibility of the Commission on Christian Vocations simply to say the Church needs you, but to say to some here is the Church, the place where you must give your life, if you are to be consistent with your vocation.

The Conference Commission has been attempting to inspire the district committees and consequently the local church committees to engage in



this kind of task. Each district, under the direction of a district secretary, has challenged youth in the Church to the possibilities offered in Church-Related vocations. They have worked carefully with each local church committee hoping that each person in the Church would consider seriously their responsibility to their vocation, as they seek to make an occupational choice.

Under the direction of the Conference Commission, Dr. Richard H. Bauer, Executive Secretary of the Inter-Board Committee on Christian Vocations, was brought to the Conference to help each district committee come to understand its responsibility to the Church. Dr. Bauer visited in each district from October 4 through October 14, 1964. He met not only with the district committees, but also with the local church secretaries, as he attempted to explain the responsibilities which each of these has, and how together all are involved in the same task. The Conference Commission, working with the district secretaries, has sponsored a Christian Vocations Conference in each of the eight districts of the Conference. These conferences have been of great value, as they have helped channel the names of persons who are interested in a church related vocation to the Conference Commission office.

The Conference Commission and the Louisiana Campus Ministers held a study conference on the Church's ministries, April 10 and 11 at LSU Wesley Foundation. This conference was primarily for those who are in college. It is hopeful that this kind of opportunity will be given to the college students each year.

The files for the Commission on Christian Vocations have been constantly worked during the past year, and every candidate for a Church-Related vocation has been contacted by the Conference office. This contact helps to inspire and direct those who have shown interest in the Church. At the present time there are 156 names on the Conference roll, representing 23 vocational choices. The District Secretaries on Vocations and the District Secretaries of Missionary Personnel of the W.S.C.S. have been in personal contact with all of those in each district who have shown an interest in a Church-Related vocation. Any success made in this area is due to the splendid work of these workers.

It is the hope of the Commission that every local church will have an active committee on Christian Vocations, under the direction of the now compulsory secretary of Christian Vocations. This will enable the work to be carried on more efficiently on the local church level, where it is most effective.

The Commission plans to contact public schools and guidance counsellors throughout the State, who are actively involved with students who are seeking to make some choice concerning their life's work. In conjunction with this the Commission plans to conduct a Guidance Consultation under the leadership of Dr. Arthur Hopkinson, of the Inter-Board Committee on Christian Vocations. This Guidance Consultation, which will be directed by Rev. Ed Sylvest, Jr., will give guidance counsellors assistance in giving aid to those who wish to explore church-related vocations.

The Commission plans to further expand its relationship with the college ministry. This will be done by working closely with the Louisiana Campus Ministers through their representative to the Commission.

It is hopeful that some emphasis can be given to the opportunities afforded people who have retired from one occupational choice. These people not only have years, but talent which could be given to the Church. This is a very fertile field of endeavor and should give to the Church many fine workers. Our concentration has been, and rightly so, upon the youth, but the time has come when we must consider the new possibilities which now exist among adults.

The Church offers a great ministry. We need to be faithful to this ministry, for there are those about us, who are raising the question: "How can I make my occupational choice consistent with my vocation."

Respectfully Submitted,  
OSCAR E. CLOYD, Chairman

### CONFERENCE RELATIONS Report of the Committee

We, your Committee on Conference Relations, recommend the following:

1. That all names presently carried as superannuates be continued in the same relation. The following, who have not reached the required age, have supplied the necessary medical certificate.  
Luther A. Bodie  
Falcon L. Hearne  
Morris G. Lee  
Clyde T. Shaw  
John F. Wilson
2. That James S. Jones and Frank C. Lankford be granted the supernumerary relation because of impaired health. Each has supplied the necessary medical certificate.
3. That Theodore J. Smith and Isaac A. Patton, whose health has improved, be restored to the active ministry.
4. That the request of James Winborn Lawton to withdraw from both the ministry and membership of the Methodist Church be granted.
5. That the request of H. Don Guynes to withdraw from the membership and ministry of The Methodist Church be granted and that his credentials be returned to him inscribed according to paragraph 3817 of The 1964 Discipline.
6. That Willie DeWitt Milton, who will be sixty-five this coming November, be granted the superannuate relation. He has furnished a medical certificate showing that he is unable to continue his work.

7. That the following who have fulfilled the Discipline's requirements for the retired relation be granted this status.

Rev. Razzie Ray Branton  
 Rev. Cornelius Jackson Thomas Cotten  
 Rev. Hubert Arthur Gibbs  
 Dr. Guy Morgan Hicks  
 Dr. Henry LeRoy Johns  
 Rev. John Thomas Redmond  
 Rev. Levi Milton Sawyer  
 Dr. Byron Clement Taylor

Respectfully Submitted,  
 J. HENRY BOWDON, SR., Chairman  
 W. D. BODDIE, Secretary

### DEACONESS Report of Board

The Louisiana Conference Deaconess Board would like to share some of the questions asked of them and some of the answers discovered during this year.

#### WHY DO WE HAVE A CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD?

Paragraph 1254 of the Discipline states that in each Annual Conference there shall be a Conference Deaconess Board. The purpose of the Board shall be to create and maintain interest in deaconess work, to establish and interpret deaconess relationship to the Annual Conference and to cooperate with the Commission on Deaconess Work in forming policies and making recommendations regarding deaconess work.

#### WHO ARE THE MEMBERS OF THE CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD?

Paragraph 1253 of the Discipline states that the membership of the Conference Deaconess Board is:

All Active deaconesses  
 Members of the Cabinet  
 Pastors of local churches employing deaconesses  
 4 representatives of the Conference Woman's Society  
 1 representative from Commission on Christian Vocations  
 1 representative (not a deaconess) from the local Board of  
     Managers of each project within the Conference employing  
     a deaconess.

Retired deaconesses are honorary members without a vote but with privilege of the floor.

#### BUT WHO IS A DEACONESS?

Paragraph 1252 of the Discipline states that a Deaconess is a woman who has been led by the Holy Spirit to devote herself to Christ-

like service under the direction of the Church, and who having met the requirements prescribed by the Joint Committee on Missionary Personnel of the Board of Missions including a period of not less than one year of probation has been duly licensed, consecrated and Commissioned by a Bishop. This entitles a woman to serve the Methodist Church through any of the agencies in any capacity not requiring full clergy rights.

#### WHAT HAS THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE DEACONESS BOARD DONE THIS YEAR?

The Board met in Shreveport following the Annual Meeting of the Woman's Society. The main emphasis this year has been on interpretation of the Deaconess relationship in the effort of recruitment. In Louisiana there are eight active deaconesses. They are working in the fields of administration, Christian Education, social work, kindergarten and formal education.

The following are means of promotion and education:

- A. Deaconesses this year have served as camp counselors for high school groups and have spoken at Career Clinics, ministers' meetings, and college groups concerning the Deaconess relationship.
- B. Groups of youth as they toured the Methodist Institution in Louisiana were challenged by the agency staff.
- C. The Deaconesses from the Central Jurisdiction, the Deaconess candidates and the three US - 2's working in Louisiana were invited as guests to the Board meeting.
- D. Posters showing the different opportunities of work available to deaconesses and the work in which the deaconesses in Louisiana are engaged were displayed at the annual meeting of the Woman's Society and at Annual Conference.
- E. Norma Garlington was invited by the Commission on Deaconess Work to attend the Workshop on International Affairs held in Washington and New York City last June.
- F. Fae Daves, Mrs. Dameron, and Patricia Gibson attended the Jurisdictional Deaconess Board meeting held in Houston in February.
- G. Patricia Gibson, Barbara Boultinghouse, Judy Doyle, Phoebe Reynolds, Mrs. Charles Giessen and Norma Garlington attended the National Deaconess Convocation in March in Cincinnati.

#### WHAT ARE THE PLANS FOR THE NEW YEAR?

The reorganization of the Board of Missions and the "look in depth" being taken by the Church at "Vocation" and Church related occupations has prompted the Conference Board to ask each member to share his ideas by answering the following questions.

1. Is there a need for a more specific definition of the term "Christian Vocation"? If so, what?



2. How can commissioned workers be united? Should the name "deaconess", "home missionary" and "missionary" be changed? If so, to what?
3. How can all professionally employed workers in the Church or Church related institutions have a united relationship and fellowship within the Conference?
4. Should certified Directors of Christian Education be appointed by the Bishop?

The answers to these questions will be shared with Dr. Richard Bauer who is a member of the Committee making the study to be presented to General Conference.

Our most important sharing will be as we as individuals make our personal witness through our relationship with God and persons with whom we come in contact.

Respectfully Submitted,  
MISS NORMA GARLINGTON  
Chairman

### **DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS** Report of Committee

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, wish to report that the records of the several District Conferences were before us and carefully examined. They are all neatly and accurately kept.

We wish to commend the District Superintendents and the District Conference Secretaries for their faithful stewardship.

Respectfully Submitted,  
ALBERT A. COLLINS, Chairman  
NICHOLAS D. PEARCE, Secretary

### **HOSPITALS AND HOMES** Report of Board

The Gospel of Jesus Christ specifically enjoins the Christian Community to face its responsibilities in the area of Health and Welfare. The Methodist Church has heard and heeded the summons to this field. Your Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes tries to give direction to this area in our Conference.

Each of our Homes and Hospitals will have a report of its individual work. We believe, however, that in addition to the work of organized Agencies and Institutions there is a large work to be done in the field of Health and Welfare in each local Church. We, therefore, urge each pastor to read carefully the legislation concerning the work of the Local Church Committee and that each Charge elect a Health and Welfare Committee with the Hospital and Homes Steward as chairman. A most

effective tool is to be found in the new manual available for this person. Plans are being made for a Conference - wide workshop in the fall for all District Directors and Hospital and Homes Stewards with resource personnel from the General Board.

We have reviewed the work of our Institutions of Health and Welfare, have had the administrators appear before our Board, and we urge the continued support of the Conference in their work.

#### **New Orleans Methodist Hospital**

Rev. John B. Koelemay has been named Promotional Director of the Methodist Hospital of New Orleans. He is the Conference representative in an Area-wide, Fund-raising Campaign. We urge each Methodist Church to accept Rev. Koelemay's offer to come and present the needs of the Hospital in order that the whole Conference might share in raising the necessary funds to build this facility.

We further recommend that the first Sunday in February be set aside as Methodist Hospital Sunday, that on this Sunday the needs of the Methodist Hospital be made known to each congregation and that an offering be taken to be used for the operation of the Hospital in its initial stages. We concur with the Commission on World Service that The Methodist Hospital be allowed to conduct a limited campaign to secure \$200,000 in the Conference.

#### **Retired Ministers Homes**

Rev. J. B. Grambling, as Director of Retired Ministers Homes has been working with the Conference Board of Hospitals and Homes and with Bishop Walton in an effort to revise the present Charter of the Corporation, in order that it might meet the requirements necessary to an agency of the Conference. Our Board concurs in the recommendations that will be made in Bro. Grambling's report.

#### **Methodist Home Hospital**

At the request of the Board of Directors of The Methodist Home Hospital we ask the reappointment of the Rev. Jack Midyette as the Superintendent. We further request the observance of the Sunday before Christmas as Methodist Home Hospital Day, and that an additional amount equal to 4 % of the Pastor's salary be budgeted for this Institution. We request the election of the following to serve until 1968: James T. Harris, George W. Pomeroy, W. F. Mayo and Virgil Morris.

During the year a delegation of citizens from Oak Grove appeared before our Board with an urgent request that the Methodist Church operate the Hospital they are building in their Parish. After much discussion, research and meetings with representatives from the General Board it was deemed in advisable to assume this responsibility at this time.

The Church has long insisted that when a patient goes to the hospital the treatment he receives there must be to the "Whole Person".

Our Hospitals and Homes in the Louisiana Conference have long engaged in this practice. We minister to body and soul. It is necessary, therefore, that we keep adequate spiritual leaders in all our Institutions. The Institutional Chaplain has become a necessary co-laborer with doctors, nurses, and administrators. We urge that we keep this need in proper perspective. We request the Bishop to make appointments of Chaplains to such Institutions as shall be recommended by the Institutions and by the Superintendents in the Districts affected.

Respectfully Submitted,  
 GEORGE W. POMEROY, Chairman  
 JAMES W. AILOR, Secretary

**BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES  
 MATTERS CALLING FOR APPROVAL BY VOTE  
 OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE**

**Methodist Hospital, New Orleans:**

1. First Sunday in February as Methodist Hospital Day to be observed in every Church. Each church is urged to take an offering to help underwrite early months of operation after hospital opens.
2. That, we confirm the action of the Commission on World Service and Finance to allow The Methodist Hospital to conduct a limited building fund campaign across the conference for \$200,000.00.
3. That The Reverend John Koelemay be reappointed as Promotional Director.
4. That the following Trustees be elected for a 3 year term: Mrs. C. N. Cadwalder, Mr. Murray Fincher and T. J. Fuson.

**Glenwood Hospital: West Monroe:**

1. That The Reverend Donald Wineinger be reappointed as full-time Chaplain of Glenwood Hospital for the coming year.
2. That the following Trustees be re-elected for three years:  
 Bishop Aubrey Walton, W. H. Fleming, F. G. McDowell,  
 D. B. Fiske, L. A. Branch, Jessie S. Heard, Kenneth McDowell, J. F. McCormick, and B. W. Biedenhorn.

**The Methodist Home Hospital:**

1. Request the reappointment of The Reverend Jack Midyett as Superintendent for the coming year.
2. That the Sunday preceeding Christmas Day be named METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL SUNDAY, and that an offering be taken for the home-hospital.

3. That each Church set as its goal an amount equal to that of 4% of their Pastor's Salary as their proper giving to the Home-Hospital.
4. That the following be elected to the Board of Directors for three years:  
James T. Harris, George W. Pomeroy, W. F. Mayo, and Virgil Morris.

#### The Methodist Children's Home:

1. Request the reappointment of Reverend Harry Ezell as Superintendent for the coming year.
2. The continuance of Easter Sunday with an offering in the Spring as Methodist Children's Day, and that Harvest Day in the Fall be set for the third Sunday in October.
3. That the following persons be elected to the Board of Directors for a three year term:  
Dr. Marvin T. Green, Mr. Floyd B. James, Dr. Keith Mason, Judge Chris Barnett, and Dr. Paul M. Davis.

#### Ministers' Retirement Home:

That the Annual Conference grant the changes in the Charter and make it to comply with requirements as agency of Hospitals and Homes.

#### Glenwood Hospital Ewell D. Singleton, Administrator

Since the Louisiana Annual Conference of 1964 Glenwood Hospital has rendered services to 6,695 adult and pediatric patients, resulting in 30,369 days of patient care and giving an average daily census of 84 for the past year.

There were 526 new Americans born at Glenwood during the last Annual Conference year.

The minimum number of patients on any one day was 54 -- this was around Christmas time. The maximum number of patients has been 131 -- that was in January of this year.

The Surgical Department performed 2,325 surgical procedures.

Glenwood Hospital has had 123 deaths, 38 of these were under 48 hours.

The Emergency Department rendered services to 5,377 patients -- 3,115 for medical services -- 1,548 Surgical Services -- 693 Orthopedic Services, and 21 DOA's. However, only 3,727 were Emergency Patients, 1,361 were Outpatients, and 289 were patients in the Hospital brought to this department for services.

The Dietary Department served 180,717 meals this past year --



91,498 to patients and 89,219 in the Cafeteria.

Glenwood has 275 employees with a payroll of approximately \$720,000.00 a year.

We have a plant fund of \$42,000.00. Our ratio of assets to liabilities is 7.16 to 1.

Since the Hospital opened September 18, 1962 to April 30, 1965 the total revenue from service to patients has been \$3,415,167.13; accounts charged to bad debts totals \$42,533.14; accounts charged to intended charity totals \$22,318.99.

We feel that Glenwood Hospital has and will continue to be a successful Hospital, and we thank you for your good wishes and support.

### The Methodist Home Hospital Report of the Superintendent

The Methodist Home Hospital is a maternity home hospital for unwed mothers, a child caring institution, and a child placing agency. It is supported by three Annual Conferences -- the Louisiana, the North Mississippi, and the Mississippi.

The Department of Welfare of the State of Louisiana has granted the Home Hospital its 1965 licenses to operate in its three specific areas of service.

This report is made at the close of the fiscal year, February 28, 1965.

The Annual Statistical Report is as follows:

#### Mothers:

In Home -- beginning of period . . . . .	30
Admitted during period . . . . .	70
Total patients served . . . . .	100
Discharged during period . . . . .	79
Number remaining in Home, 3/1/65 . . . . .	21

#### Of Those Discharged:

Left before delivery . . . . .	4
Took their babies . . . . .	5
"Stillborn" . . . . .	1
Surrendered babies for adoption . . . . .	66
Babies released to Mississippi DPW for placement . . . . .	3

#### Babies:

In nursery -- beginning of period . . . . .	18
Born during period . . . . .	72
Total babies to be accounted for . . . . .	90
Disposition of babies:	
Taken by mother (includes set of twins) . . . . .	6
Placed in Adoptive Home . . . . .	69
Babies released to Mississippi DPW for placement (includes one in Home beginning of period) . . . . .	4

Babies released to Division of Child Welfare, La. State DPW for foster care . . . . .	1
Number in Homes, 3/1/65 . . . . .	10

The Home Hospital continues to be a door of hope and redemption for many unmarried mothers. The girls who come here are hopeful of a second chance in life. The percentage of redemption is high.

The girls who receive our ministry are given splendid care. Excellent medical service is provided. Their physical welfare is assured. Much attention is given to counseling and casework with each girl. Group therapy sessions, with qualified psychiatrists, are held. Sunday School and Worship Services are provided every Sunday. Preaching is done by the Superintendent. All in all, we are pleased with the response of the girls.

We feel that the Church has thoughtfully and wisely provided for these young women in their hour of special need. And, with the prediction that the number of unwed mothers will increase in our society, the need for our institution will be greater than ever.

The mothers who come to us are able to surrender their babies with the utmost confidence. They not only receive fine physical and medical care, but the girls also know that their babies will be placed in good adoptive homes. Our standards are high and we hope to keep them so.

However, because of the lack of a backlog of available adoptive homes for placement during the past year, fewer girls were admitted. This is somewhat of a serious problem. It will be sad if we have to turn a girl away for the lack of adoptive homes. Besides, it cuts down on our financial income, since the girls, who are able, share in paying for their room and board. Likewise, reimbursements from adoptive parents are reduced, since fewer babies are placed.

Let us say that we have placed some emphasis on stimulating adequate adoptive applicants. We continue to appeal to our pastors and people to tell prospective adoptive parents about our Methodist Home Hospital. We believe the tide is beginning to turn.

We have a full and complete staff to do the job we have been committed to do. The morale is high. The Social Work Staff is strong, being staffed with a supervisor, and two full-time social workers, along with two secretaries. The Nursing Staff is complete, with five registered nurses, and four practical nurses. The Medical Staff is most adequate. We have a Housemother who lives on the premises. We engage a full-time Book-keeper. Cooking, laundry, and maintenance are taken care of by the necessary personnel.

A special word of thanks should be given to Mr. A. J. Ganier, a member of the Board, who serves as our Treasurer, and does so without compensation.

In addition, a word of gratitude should be given to the Woman's Auxiliary. This group of ladies are constantly doing things that make the Home Hospital a more attractive and comfortable place for the

girls. Their support and interest are most helpful.

Regarding our financial condition, we have to report that it is not altogether healthy. We were able to meet our budget during the past fiscal year by raising an extra \$12,000. This was possible largely because of the generous offer of Mr. J. C. Love, Jr., to provide \$5,000 if we could match it with other contributions. We were successful, and more so.

With the continuing cutback in support from the two Mississippi Conferences, we are going to face a shortage again this year. We will be faced with two choices – raise some extra funds, or use some of our reserve funds. We had hoped we wouldn't have to touch our reserve.

In an endeavor to meet our financial needs for 1965-66, we ask the Louisiana Conference to approve the same percentage of 4%, to continue to give special emphasis to the Christmas offering, and we further ask the Commission on World Service and Finance to give us our usual asking. The two Mississippi Conferences, through their joint Commission on World Service and Finance, have already promised us \$30,000 as their asking for the new conference year. We were hopeful that the Mississippi Conferences would give us a minimum of \$40,000. We are proud of the service that we are rendering and feel it deserves the best support of all three conferences.

The Superintendent wishes to pledge his best in the administration of the program and policies of this institution as long as he is continued in this position. Surely this is God's work.

Respectfully Submitted,  
REV. JACK MIDYETT  
Superintendent

### Report of Chaplains' Committee

Seventeen Methodist Chaplains: fifteen part-time, and two full-time, are carrying the concern of the love of Jesus Christ into every major Hospital in Louisiana. Through their personal ministry the whole person, be the patient tubercular, mental, surgical, general medication, or aged, the Chaplain seeks primarily to build a relationship of trust and confidence with the patient that will enable him to find spiritual resources for the potential crisis that usually confront him during confinement.

These Chaplains report that many unaffiliated Methodists are being confronted afresh with the Gospel and that some are being re-related to specific Methodist Churches that out-of-town Methodists are being contacted in these specialized centers to return home with the knowledge that the Methodist Church is there bearing the witness of concern and care in these healing centers.

Many of these chaplains feel the frustration resulting from limitations

of time and lack of training; and they press for training opportunities and for financial help that they may avail themselves of proper clinical training.

Respectfully Submitted,  
DON WINEINGER, Chairman  
Committee on Chaplains

Report of the Superintendent, Methodist Children's Home

THE WORLD IS, INDEED, OUR PARISH. We hear and respond to the cry of the uneducated in Africa, the hungry in India, the politically and religiously awakening peoples in South America. This is our privilege, and our responsibility. We must also hear and respond to the cry of the Louisiana youth who needs a home, reassurance, understanding, the knowledge that he is a child of God and the personal, individual object of God's love.

We are caring for ever increasing numbers of children. In 1964-65 we budgeted for an average of ninety. We cared for one hundred twenty three. We averaged one hundred one. We investigated many additional cases and helped to find solutions. We were made heart breakingly aware of the fact that, for many children, there were no good solutions. Because our services were limited, and the services of other agencies were limited, children were left where they should not be. Children were sent where they should not go.

We are deeply grateful for an increasing awareness of the need, and for the increasing support which we are receiving. Many of our pastors and laymen are actively concerned, personally. We want to share with you the knowledge that we are still under budgeted for the number of children currently being served. Some of our staff are under paid. Some of our areas of service are badly understaffed. We want you to know that we continue to turn away large numbers of children for whom we cannot yet afford either the required facilities or the required staff. A detailed report of giving of the churches will be published in the Louisiana Methodist in late June or July.

Respectfully Submitted,  
HARRY E. EZELL  
Superintendent

Report of the Board of Directors, Methodist Children's Home

Your Children's Home has rendered an outstanding service in child care. Reverend Harry Ezell and his staff are doing an excellent work. This is recognized by the churches and all who have come in contact with the Home. Our Church People are recognizing the efforts and accomplishments of the Home and are accepting the responsibility of maintaining the Home.



Reverend Ezell's report will present the statistics of the work of the Home.

The Board of Directors respectfully requests affirmative action by the Annual Conference and Presiding Bishop on the following items:

1. Reappointment of Reverend Harry E. Ezell as Superintendent.
2. Election to the Board of Directors for a three year term the following: Marvin T. Green, Floyd B. James, Keith Mason, Judge Christ Barnette, Paul M. Davis, Jr.
3. Continued observance by the churches of our Conference freewill offering days for the Home, which days are Easter Sunday in the Spring, and Harvest Day in the fall. Since the second Sunday in October, traditionally Harvest Day for the Home, has been designated Layman's Day by the General Conference, and since a number of churches have reported that two special days falling on the same Sunday creates a difficulty, the Board of Directors recommends that Harvest Day be the third Sunday in October.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Louisiana Methodist Orphanage  
Board of Directors  
MARVIN T. GREEN, President

**Retired Ministers Homes Board, Inc.  
Report of Chairman, Board of Managers**

Our cottage NUMBER EIGHT in Ruston, which was finished in May, 1964, and occupied by Rev. and Mrs. John Gieck, on June 1, 1964, was DEDICATED Sunday, August 9, 1964, by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and assisted by Rev. Henry Rickey, Superintendent of the Ruston District, and others. Rev. and Mrs. Gieck are very happy in this new home and have made many improvements on the grounds around their cottage and other sections of this property.

**1964-1965 WAS DESIGNATED** as MEMORIAL APARTMENT YEAR and we set as our goal an increase collection of 50% over the previous year, as we felt that the time had come to make the apartment a reality. Our efforts in this were handicapped to a great extent by the Centenary College drive coming in at the same time; however, thus far, the offerings are coming in slowly and there is about a 5% increase. We are hoping and praying that the churches, groups, and individuals who have not sent in their annual offering, will do so before May 15th.

We are thankful and indeed fortunate in receiving \$6,719.10 from the will of the late Thomas Lowe of Thibodaux, Louisiana, which made it possible for us to proceed with the construction of the apartment. We do not plan to have the DEDICATION of this APARTMENT until early in the fall, at which time we hope to have both Bishop Walton and Bishop Paul E. Martin, along with many others who were with us when we started in 1953.

**PUBLICITY** -- Rev. Alfred Knox, Editor of The Louisiana Methodist, and Mrs. Lona Wilson, our Conference Chairman of Methodist Information, gave us wonderful support in keeping our project before the people and we are deeply grateful to them for their contribution in this way. WE CIRCULATED 25,000 brochures, with a picture of the apartment and a self-addressed envelope, through the District Superintendents. WE mailed 940 personal appeals to groups and individuals who had made offerings in past years. This was followed in February of this year with 560 SOS Postal cards to those who had not responded to the brochure. WE ARE HAPPY to report that at least 70% of the cash received to date has come in response to these two special appeals.

**PROPERTY** -- All of our property is in good condition and is adequately covered with reliable Insurance Companies. We gave the Ruston grounds a cleaning and beautifying this last fall, including the completion of the road around the horseshoe curve back of the South Farmerville Street. This road and work cost us \$842.00. We had HOME Number two, (built in 1955) REWIRED to carry the heavier electrical load now necessary for modern appliances. Other smaller upkeep items were cared for. All was paid out of the MAINTENANCE FUND.

**THE MEMORIAL APARTMENT** -- which will be ready for occupancy by June 1st will give us a building that we will all be proud of and one that will serve a number of purposes. TWO SPECIAL FEATURES will be the COMPLETE FURNISHING of two of the larger apartments. ONE OF THESE will be kept in reserve for ANY PASTOR OF ANY RANK in the Conference, who becomes ill and is urged by his Doctor to get away from his work for a time of rest and QUIET. THE OTHER FURNISHED APARTMENT WILL be available for use by any PASTOR OF ANY RANK who is planning on building his own home within the next year, but has not completed his plans or decided on his location.

The cost to occupy these furnished apartments will be a very small monthly payment into the PROPERTY AND FURNITURE MAINTENANCE FUND.

We will still have TWO LARGE AND TWO SMALLER APARTMENTS for temporary or permanent use.

THERE ARE SOME CHANGES NECESSARY in the Charter of our Board which we have become aware of during the past 12 years, so in order to make proper corrections, according to law, WE MUST RECOMMEND THAT THE BISHOP APPOINT A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF FIVE, three preachers and two laymen, or vice-versa, to study the present Charter and see what changes are necessary, reporting back to the Annual Conference of 1966. Their report is to be ready in time for publication in the pre-conference reports.

WE RECOMMEND that the present policy of observing NOVEMBER as Retired Ministers Homes Month with the presentation of the project in every church within the conference and an offering taken for the same.

WE RECOMMEND that the present Board of Managers remain in office as at present until the Charter is revised and adopted in 1966.

AS CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS I want to express my personal thanks to Mr. J. R. Russell, our Board Secretary, who has given me his counsel and inspiration from the very beginning of the organization. To Mr. Mike John, Jr., our Treasurer, who has been so alert and helpful in the financial matters, and always thoughtful of our funds to be placed where they will pay the largest interest. I DO APPRECIATE THE COOPERATION OF ALL THE PASTORS AND THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, THE BISHOP and the many LAYMEN who have supported me through these years with their prayers and financial gifts. I feel that GOD has led us and WITH PRAISE AND THANKSGIVING WE GIVE HIM ALL THE GLORY.

Respectfully Submitted,  
JAMES B. GRAMBLING  
Chairman

### LAY ACTIVITIES

Board Report, March 26, 1965

The program of the Conference Board of Lay Activities has been most active in this Conference year. The Conference will recall that Howard Daughenbaugh was re-elected as Conference Lay Leader at the Annual Conference in June. His death, early in the Conference year, came as a great shock and loss to the whole Conference. The activities of the Board under his leadership and since the time I was elected by the Conference to succeed him is indicated as follows.

**HOWARD DAUGHENBAUGH MEMORIAL COMMITTEE** -- The Conference Board of Lay Activities has authorized the Conference Lay Leader to appoint a committee to study a memorial project in memory of Howard Daughenbaugh.

**STEWARDSHIP** -- The Conference Board of Lay Activities has adopted a five year proposal for stewardship cultivation in the Louisiana Annual Conference. This program was primarily formulated by John L. Hereford, Associate Director of the Area Council for Lay Activities, after numerous conferences with clergy and laity alike throughout the Conference as to the needs of the Conference in this field. The program would basically be a year round -- four year period, emphasizing all phases of stewardship. A copy of the general stewardship proposal adopted by the Conference Board of Lay Activities will be distributed at the Annual Conference. In conjunction with this program, the Conference Board of Lay Activities urges District Lay Leaders and District Superintendents to provide a Lay District Secretary of Stewardship and to make sure that the requirements of the Discipline to have a Secretary of Stewardship be followed.

**LAY SPEAKING** -- Mr. Ernest Arnold has agreed to head our Conference wide Committee on Lay Speaking to work closely with all the



District Lay Leaders on Lay Speaking and to encourage schools of lay speaking and lay theology. Outstanding Lay Schools of Theology have been held in the New Orleans and Shreveport Districts and most of the district have held lay speaking programs which have been most effective.

**METHODIST MEN'S CLUB** -- James L. Gray of New Iberia is the Chairman of the Conference Committee on Methodist Men's Clubs. He reports that there are a total of one hundred ninety-eight Methodist Men's Clubs in the Louisiana Annual Conference. However, a number of them are inactive and in arrears. Mr. Gray is doing a tremendous job in promoting interest in Methodist Men's Clubs throughout the Conference.

**PROMOTIONAL ACTIVITIES** -- A Committee has been appointed, under the leadership of Co-Chairman, Dudley Snow and V. J. French, on Promotional Activities to lead the work of the Conference Board of Lay Activities in retreats both state wide and on the district level. The Annual Laymen's Conference in 1964 on August 8th and 9th had Mr. H. J. Taylor of LaGrange Park, Illinois as the speaker. Bishop Walton gave the eleven o'clock Sunday morning message and special messages were heard by Dr. Wilkes of Centenary College and from the recipients of the Laymen's Scholarship Program. This year the Laymen's Retreat will be held on July 31st through August 1st on the campus of Centenary College.

All of the districts are now planning lay workshops or lay retreats either independently or jointly with other districts.

**PERSONAL INTEREST GROUPS** -- A Committee has been appointed under the leadership of James Bolton of New Orleans to plan and participate in, and serve as a resource and promotion committee for the small group work of the laity. The recommendations of Mr. Bolton's committee will be distributed at Annual Conference.

**CENTENARY COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP** -- The Conference Board of Lay Activities continues its work in sponsoring young ladies in religious education training at Centenary College. Miss Carol Wood, Miss Betty Lou Vickers and Miss Martha Sneed are the current recipients of the scholarship. We are pleased to report that all of them have outstanding records, scholastically and are doing much for the work of their Lord. The young ladies have appeared at a number of Laymen's Retreats and Workshops and Miss Wood, in particular, made an outstanding presentation at the Jurisdictional Conference in Dallas last Summer. It is both of interest and pride that we note that she was the only speaker at the Jurisdictional Conference to receive the rising ovation from the delegations.

Mr. Dave Morgan is Chairman of the Conference Committee on Centenary College Scholarships and is doing an outstanding job. Applications for Centenary College scholarships can be either obtained directly from him or from your District Lay Leader.



**WESLEY FOUNDATION AND CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS --** The Conference Board of Lay Activities recognizes the need for more ministers and full time workers in Christian service in the Louisiana Conference. Therefore, the Conference has authorized a Committee headed by Dr. J. B. Kelley of Baton Rouge to promote Wesley Foundation work and to promote interest in assisting young men and women in going in to full time Christian service.

**MUSIC --** The Conference Board of Lay Activities has authorized a Conference wide committee on music to promote religious music in the work of the laity throughout the work of the Conference.

**GENERAL --** The Conference Board of Lay Activities elected Mr. Dudley Snow, Vice Chairman of the Conference Board of Lay Activities at their meeting of December 5, 1964. Mr. Snow has done an outstanding job as District Lay Leader of the Shreveport District and has been of much assistance to your Conference Lay Leader during the year.

A committee was appointed to recommend a set of by-laws to the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

**LAY DELEGATE'S MEETINGS --** The Conference Board of Lay Activities engaged in a new endeavor this year in holding meetings for all of the Lay Delegates to the Annual Conference during the week prior to Conference. These meetings were held to acquaint them with all of the legislation in the Annual Conference. Attendance was good and participation was very active. Dr. W. E. Trice, John Hereford and your Conference Lay Leader worked as a panel for all of these meetings. We feel that they were very successful and that we were able to accomplish what we set out to do.

**CONFERENCE OFFICIALS --** The Conference Board of Lay Activities has nominated for its officers for the 1965-66 Conference Year the following:

Conference Lay Leader: Tom Matheny  
Vice-Chairman, Conference Board of Lay Activities: Dudley Snow  
Secretary-Treasurer: John W. Trotter  
Conference Director of Stewardship: John Boagni

As your Conference Lay Leader, I wish to express my sincere thanks to the Bishop, District Superintendents and Ministers and everyone who has played a part in making the program of the Conference Board of Lay Activities a success. We are particularly proud of our new efforts in promoting Wesley Foundations and full time Christian service, personal interest groups, and stewardship. I urge everyone in the Conference to assist us in this important work of stewardship and study carefully the program adopted by the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

Particular thanks go to our Vice Chairman, Dudley Snow, the Secretary-Treasurer, John Trotter, and our Associate Director of the Area

Council on Lay Activities, John L. Hereford, who has been most helpful to all of us during the Conference year.

Respectfully Submitted,  
TOM H. MATHENY  
Conference Lay Leader

### ARKANSAS - LOUISIANA METHODIST Report of Joint Commission

We make the following recommendations for action by the annual conference:

1. That the Circulation Campaign for 1966 be held during the period of January 9-16.

2. That the campaign goal for 1966 be 41,000 with the quotas for the local churches based on one subscription for each seven members reported by the local church in the 1965 Journal.

3. That the subscription price be continued at \$2.00 with a \$1.50 rate offered to all churches that reach a figure of one subscription for each three members.

4. That an intensive campaign of cultivation be projected in the districts utilizing the services of the district directors, to the end that an increasing number of local churches plan to include the paper in their budgets and send it to every church family. When this is done payment may be made monthly or quarterly if desired.

5. That the annual conference be asked to continue the same appropriation of \$4,600 from conference benevolences for the support of the paper.

6. That the Executive Committee be authorized to act for the commission in matters which seem to require attention between meetings of the commission.

7. That the editor and chairman of the commission be authorized to sign notes at Union National Bank, Little Rock, for money that must be borrowed for current operation.

8. That our appreciation be expressed to the many persons who have made possible the continued progress of your papers. This includes Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Bishop Paul V. Galloway, Mrs. Thomas W. Wilson, director of Methodist Information, the district superintendents, the district directors, and the many pastors and laymen who have worked so hard to guarantee our circulation campaign and the steady flow of news to the paper. We also want to mention by name Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., the Rev. K. G. Rorie, John Hereford, and others who have been regular contributors to the paper.

Respectfully Submitted,  
W. R. IRVING, JR.  
Secretary

### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the dates for the 1966 Circulation Campaign be January 9 to 16.
2. That the campaign goal for the 1966 Circulation Campaign be 41,000 with the quotas for the local churches to be one subscriber for every seven members reported by the local church in the 1965 annual conference journal.
3. That the subscription price be \$2 per year, with churches to be eligible for the \$1.50 per year rate if their list equals one subscriber for every three members reported.
4. That an intensive campaign be conducted by the editor, working with the district directors and district superintendents, looking to the addition of one all-family church in each district.
5. That the World Service and Finance Commissions of the North Arkansas, Little Rock and Louisiana Annual Conferences be requested to continue and annual appropriation of \$4,600 each for the support of the papers.
6. That the Executive Committee be empowered to act for the Commission in matters that might require attention between meetings of the full commission.
7. That the editor and the chairman of the Commission be authorized to sign notes at Union National Bank, Little Rock, for money that must be borrowed for current operation.
8. That the appreciation of this Commission be expressed to all who have made it possible to have such a successful year of operation. We are especially indebted to Bishop Paul V. Galloway, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and to the 21 district superintendents of Arkansas and Louisiana; to the 21 district directors and the pastors and laymen who worked so diligently to make the 1965 Circulation Campaign such a success.

To all of the members of the staff of the publications and to the many devoted persons throughout our three annual conferences who contribute regularly to the papers and those who send the news to us making it possible to publicize all that the Methodist Church is doing throughout Arkansas and Louisiana, we express our sincere thanks.

### MINIMUM SALARIES AND SUSTENTATION

#### Report of Commission

We, your Commission on Minimum Salaries and Sustentation (hereinafter referred to as the Commission), hereby express our appreciation for your continued support of the Minimum Salary Fund. This fund has rendered an invaluable service to both pastors and charges, and has been a vital factor in expanding the service of Methodism within our Louisiana Annual Conference.

We greatly appreciate the able assistance rendered the Commission

during the past year by the Cabinet representative, Dr. Carl Lueg, and we sincerely commend our faithful and competent Conference Treasurer, the Rev. J. E. Hearn, for his efficient management of the funds of this Commission.

In accordance with the provisions of the 1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church, we hereby present our report in the following three sections:

# 1. THE MINIMUM SALARY FUND

The Commission is charged with the responsibility of studying the need for additional ministerial support for ministers of our Conference and to make recommendations on how these needs will be met. In accordance with paragraph 826 of the 1964 Discipline, the Minimum Salary Fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the total family income of a minister to the minimum salaries schedule adopted by the Conference. The Minimum Salary Fund helps provide a living support for those ministers whose charges cannot or have not met the Minimum Salaries Schedule set by the Conference. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions inherent in inadequate incomes.

In accordance with provisions of the 1964 Discipline (paragraph 826), we, your Commission, make the following recommendations:

A. That the basic minimum salaries schedule for the Louisiana Conference for 1965-66 shall be as follows:

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1. Student pastor without dependents . . . . .  | \$2,400.00 |
| 2. Married student pastor not living on the charge . . . . .  | 3,000.00   |
| 3. Full-time pastor without dependents . . . . .  | 3,300.00   |
| 4. Married student pastor living on the charge . . . . .  | 3,600.00   |
| 5. Married full-time pastor living on the charge . . . . .  | 3,900.00   |
| 6. Additional grants up to a maximum total of \$600 shall be granted to minimum salary recipients on the basis of \$200 for each child and/or extra church. |            |
| 7. A minister's portion of the Conference Group Insurance program will be paid by the Commission for the 1965-66 Conference year.                           |            |

B. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.

C. That, in computing minimum salary grants, the total family income from all sources, both husband and wife, shall be counted as pastor's support. Pastors receiving supplemental support from the Minimum Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in family financial status. In the absence of notification by the pastor, overpayments become a refundable



obligation of the pastor to the Minimum Salary Fund.

- D. That the maximum amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 25 per cent of a minister's salary, automobile, and utility expense allowance paid by the church. Additional grants specified in A-6 may be made in addition to the 25 per cent limitation.
- E. That pastors of charges paying less than \$2,400 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Minimum Salary Fund except on recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.
- F. That charges with pastors receiving minimum salary assistance are required to increase the pastor's salary or expense account to an amount equal to 5 per cent of the base salary of the past year in order to become eligible recipients. Exceptions for hardship situations will be granted on recommendation of the Cabinet.
- G. That the Every Member Canvass be carried out in every pastoral charge.
- H. That every church pay to the Minimum Salary Fund the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance.
- I. That at the earliest opportunity after adjournment of Conference, District Superintendents shall furnish the Secretary of the Commission a list of ministers in the area receiving less than \$4,500.00 in salary and expense.
- J. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be properly filled out and returned to the Secretary of the Commission, Rev. Marvin H. Corley, before payments may be authorized.

## II. THE SUSTENTATION FUND

The Commission has been charged with the responsibility by the Louisiana Annual Conference of administering the Sustentation Fund as provided for in paragraph 828 of the 1964 Discipline of The Methodist Church and in accordance with provisions of the Discipline, we, your Commission make the following recommendations:

- 1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be assessed an amount equal to one-half of one per cent of the minister's base salary for 1965-66, to be paid to the Sustentation Fund.
- 2. That this fund be used to provide for emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need.
- 3. That each pastor and church cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.
- 4. That the Commission will consider cases only upon recommendation of the Cabinet.

**III. FINANCIAL RECAPITULATION****A. Minimum Salary Fund**

Balance June 1, 1964 . . . . .		\$ 8,807.68
Received from churches . . . . .	\$14,446.29	
Received from Conference on loan to Episcopal residence . . . . .	2,500.00	
Interest from Building Loan . . .	1,250.00	
Returned checks . . . . .	187.50	<u>18,383.79</u>
		\$27,191.47

Paid to Claimants . . . . .	12,626.89	
Paid for Insurance Premium . . .	2,135.58	
Committee expense . . . . .	530.29	
Refund Interest to Conference . .	1,350.00	<u>16,642.76</u>
		\$10,548.71

**B. Sustentation Fund**

Balance June 1, 1964 . . . . .		\$13,303.00
Received from preachers . . . . .		8,672.82
Refunded checks . . . . .		<u>1,074.99</u>
		\$23,050.81

Paid to Claimants . . . . .	11,318.81	
Refunded check . . . . .	19.50	<u>11,338.31</u>
Balance . . . . .		\$11,712.50

Respectfully Submitted,  
 IRA FLOWERS, Chairman  
 MARVIN H. CORLEY, Secretary

### **HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

#### **Report of Commission**

The Hisotrical Commission of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The Methodist Church, makes the following recommendations:

1. That Bishop Walton be requested to appoint the commission chairman and nine other delegates to represent our Conference at the meeting in Baltimore, April 21-24, 1966, observing the Bi-centennial of American Methodism, \$75.00 to be paid toward the commission chairman's expenses and the other delegates attending at their own expense;
2. That Bishop Walton be requested to appoint someone to bring the Historical Sermon at the 1966 Session of the Annual Conference;
3. That each District Superintendent be requested to hold a historical service in the oldest church, or at an appropriate historical shrine, in his district during the 1965-66 conference year; and

4. That we accept the recommendation of the Methodist Historical Association that every pastor be asked to preach a historical sermon as near as possible to January 2, 1966.

Respectfully submitted,  
A. G. TAYLOR, Chairman  
A. D. ST. AMANT, JR., Secretary

### **PUBLIC RELATIONS AND METHODIST INFORMATION** Report of Commission

The function of the Commission on Public Relations and Methodist Information is to gather news of public interest concerning Methodist activities and opinion and disseminate it through the secular press, the religious press, radio, television, and other legitimate media of public information. This report reflects the efforts of this Commission to carry out its function during the Conference year.

The Commission has been active in organizing its work on a District and local church basis. Qualified District Directors of Methodist Information, both lay and clerical, have been appointed in all districts except one, in cooperation with the District Superintendent and Lay Leader of each district. These District Directors are responsible for promoting the work of the Commission in each district and to encourage each local church in the district to appoint a Public Relations chairman or Public Relations committee. The primary function of these local church committees is to get local church news to newspapers, radio, television and the Louisiana Methodist. The church needs to do a better job of earning and holding the favorable opinion of the public, and the only way this can be done is for the local churches to become better known in their communities.

The Commission, for the first time, participated in Commission Chairman Workshops held in Lafayette, Houma, New Orleans, Lake Charles, and Shreveport.

The Commission announces the resignation of the Director, Lona Wilson, effective June 1, 1965. By action of this Annual Conference, the Director has been made a staff member of the Area Council.

The Director, Lona Wilson, prepared and the Commission distributed a public relations booklet entitled "Your Church Has News!" of which 4,000 copies have been distributed. Each pastor in the Conference received two copies, one for himself and one for his church's public relations chairman, along with a letter outlining the responsibilities of the area, district and local church directors of public relations. These books were also distributed in the above workshops, and all participating denominations in the Louisiana Council of Churches were given enough copies for each of their churches in Louisiana.

Besides the organizational work of the Commission, its activity on the Conference level has been largely the result of the efforts of our able Director, Lona Wilson. Approximately 125 stories have been written



for particular newspapers, about 20 different district stories sent to Louisiana newspapers and 15 stories written for all state daily newspapers, and 25 general releases to all daily and weekly state papers, or about 4,000 copies of stories sent to Louisiana newspapers about Methodist activities.

The Director has written stories on: Annual Conference, Conference MYF Assembly, Youth Workshops, South Central Jurisdictional Conference, Pastor's School, Conference Laymen's Retreat, Woman's Society School of Missions, MYF National Convocation, Wesleyan Service Guild Weekend, Regional Stewardship Seminar, MSM Annual State Meeting, Woman's Division, Louisiana Missionaries, Louisiana Retired Minister's Homes, Conference Town and Country Workshop, Christian Vocations Workshops, General Board of Missions, Dedication and Consecration Services of Church Property, Conference Woman's Society Annual Meeting, District Conferences, Methodist Hospital, Leadership Education Workshops, World-wide Communion Sunday, District Lay Retreats, Laymen's Day, the 1000 Club, Lay School of Theology, Conference Lay Leader, St. Paul School of Theology - Methodist, Wesley Foundation Buildings, District and Episcopal Residences, Conference Spiritual Life Retreat, Special Appointments and Elections, TRAFCO, Missions Workshops, District Superintendent's Convocation, Lay Revival, Hurricane Damage to Church Property, Louisiana Council of Churches, Centenary College, Missionary Projects, and Methodist Personality Stories.

The Director is the editor of the Louisiana Area News Edition of TOGETHER magazine. Feature stories written by the Director which have appeared in the Louisiana Area News Edition of TOGETHER magazine and the Louisiana Methodist are: General Conference Actions, Jurisdictional Conference Actions, Annual Conference Actions, Bishop Walton's reappointment to the Louisiana Area and his report to the Jurisdictional Conference, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey elected President of the Woman's Division, Bishop Walton elected President of TRAFCO, the Quadrennial Emphasis, John Koelemay appointed Promotional Director of Methodist Hospital, St. Mark's Community Center and Staff, MacDonnel Community Center, hurricane damage to Methodist community centers, Centenary College, Fran Shirley's sacred music recordings, Methodist Men of First Church, Shreveport, Louisiana Chapter of the National Association of Church Business Administrators, Louisiana Council of Churches, layman aids Utila mission station, three active Louisiana Methodists beauty title winners, Review of "Parable," and other significant events. The Director has taken hundreds of pictures which have been used in TOGETHER Area News Edition and the Louisiana Methodist. During this Conference year, the Director assisted in a Conference - wide circulation campaign for TOGETHER magazine, including a letter to all pastors in the Conference.

A personality story written by the Director on Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey is featured in the April METHODIST WOMAN magazine.

The Director has attended a score or more of meetings and con-



ferences both inside and outside of Louisiana in order to write the releases above described.

The Director is a member of the Louisiana Press Association, Louisiana Press Women's Association, National Federation of Press Women, National Religious Public Relations Council, Associated Church Press, Methodist Press Association, and an accredited representative of the editorial staff of TOGETHER magazine, and is a member of the editorial staff of the LOUISIANA METHODIST.

The Commission publicly expresses its appreciation to Mrs. Wilson for her capable and tireless service as Director and to Alfred Knox for his cooperation in our common interests in the field of Methodist Information.

Public Relations has been defined as a social science which seeks to bring about a harmony of understanding between any group and the public it serves and upon whose good will it depends. Doctor Ralph Stoody has defined the function of Methodist Information to be "making friends for Christ and His church." To the achievement of these purposes your Commission has devoted its energies and pledges its future efforts.

Respectfully Submitted,  
KENNETH RIGBY  
Chairman

## MISSIONS

### Report I-A, Section One

#### New Church Support:

The first year of the new quadrennium has witnessed a renewed effort to familiarize ourselves with the program of Missions on all levels. Particularly helpful was an orientation meeting of the Executive Committee with the Cabinet last June, along with District Secretaries of Missions, and Chairmen of District Boards of Missions and of Church Locations. In this meeting we went into extensive detail concerning, among other things, the procedure for surveying, locating, and establishing new churches, and in the relocating of established churches.

We are glad to announce the organization of three new congregations during the past year, two full-time and one part-time: Sarepta Church (Ruston District) is moving strongly into its second year; Woodlawn Church (Monroe District) was chartered last August with thirty-three members and is serving a wide-spread rural area from its strategic location near a consolidated elementary public school southeast of Monroe.

In Winnfield (Alexandria District) a part-time "Second Church" (Christ's Church) has been organized under the sponsorship of Winnfield's First Methodist Church, being chartered May 26, 1965, beginning its official existence and holding its meetings in the showroom of an auto sales agency.

Each of these churches is receiving aid through the Board of Missions from funds originating in your World Service giving.

It is anticipated that a new church will be started in the coming year in Baton Rouge in the rapidly growing area East of Broadmoor. A survey has been taken and sites are under consideration.

Though eleven new churches, mostly in growing suburbs, were begun in the last quadrennium, the trend seems to have slowed somewhat. We urge a closer look at our medium-sized cities, with only one church, toward the possible establishment of second churches therein.

In recognition of a growing need for skilled and effective leadership in new church development, the National Division of the General Board of Missions has opened a "Department of New Church Development", which will provide highly qualified ministerial leadership on a contractual basis with the Conference Board, or with a District Board, for a short period to survey new church needs in a particular locality, or to serve as the initial minister of a new congregation.

## Section Two

### Research and Survey:

Recognizing the increasing industrial development of Louisiana and the consequent increasing concentration of population in urban areas, a Committee on Research and Survey was appointed early this year.

With the assistance of the Research and Survey facilities of The National Division of the Board of Missions, this Committee has already made a comprehensive preliminary study of all the charges in the Conference in reference to their church and community characteristics. A detailed analysis of this study, is being prepared by the National Division's Research and Survey staff.

Concentrated on-the-scene studies will be made of the areas of heaviest population growth. The purpose of these studies is to anticipate community development and to aid in the acquisition of sites for new churches, as well as to anticipate and cope with changes in areas where population is static or decreasing.

We have been exceptionally fortunate in receiving an offer of the gratuitous services of Professor Don Koontz, on sabbatical leave from Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa, to give us full-time assistance in The Church Extension Study of The Louisiana Conference during the coming year.

To undergird the entire extension effort, a Louisiana Conference delegation of twenty persons, representing the most heavily urbanized areas of the Conference, will attend a "National Convocation on Urban Life", in Chicago early in 1966.

This effort to keep abreast of the rapidly changing complexion of our Conference will help to keep the Church where the people are.

### Section Three

#### Personnel Recruitment:

Though our emphasis has been largely upon establishing new churches, and assisting established churches in need of mission aid, we are also vitally interested in the recruiting of persons for missionary service. To this end we are developing a closer relationship with the Conference Committee on Christian Vocations toward the challenging of young people to service in the area of this Board's responsibility.

We urge that pastors preach on Missions and Christian Vocations, that they provide their youth the literature which is available in this field, and that they avail their congregations of the opportunity of hearing missionaries, and others related to the program, in their own local pulpits.

### Section Four

#### Policy of The Board of Missions:

We call attention to the fact that the Policy of The Louisiana Conference Board of Missions" is recorded in The Journal of 1961, pages 100-101. It is amended as recorded in The Journal of 1962, pages 115-116, in The Journal of 1963, page 147, and in The Journal of 1964, pages 143-144.

#### Policy Amendment:

That section of the Revolving Loan Fund Policy which pertains to the amount of loan limits is to be amended to read as follows: "There shall be a ceiling of \$2,000.00 on any loan made from this fund, with the exception that a new congregation in the process of furnishing its first unit may borrow an additional \$1,000.00 to be used in the purchase of furniture."

A statistical report is an understandable measure of our labor, represented by the dollars invested. It may indicate a great concern, and it may indicate a lack of concern, depending upon the concept of the task we seek to do and the need to be met.

The amounts granted to churches were very small compared, often, to the need. However, with limited resources and many requests, your Conference and National Board of Missions judged each application on the basis of its merits, and feel they have been good stewards of their responsibility.

## 1. Salary Aid Grants Paid, 1964-1965:

Alexandria District	Conference	Nat. Div.	Total
Kelly Land (O.E.) . . .	\$ 100.00	\$	\$ 100.00
North Winnfield (O.E.)	400.00		400.00
St. Paul's (O.E.) . . . .	200.00		200.00
<b>Baton Rouge District</b>			
Angie-Varnado . . . . .	\$ 200.00	\$	\$ 200.00
St. Luke's (NC-4) . . .	300.00		300.00
St. John's (NC-4) . . .	300.00		300.00
<b>Lafayette District</b>			
Lockport-Raceland . .	\$ 300.00	\$	\$ 300.00
St. Martinville . . . . .	300.00		300.00
Bayou Vista . . . . .	600.00		600.00
Wesley, Crowley . . . .		200.00	200.00
<b>Lake Charles District</b>			
Eastwood-St. Luke's . .	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 400.00
Wesley, Sulphur (NC-2)	900.00	500.00	1,400.00
<b>Monroe District</b>			
Monroe Missions . . .	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 400.00
Bonita-Jones . . . . .	250.00		250.00
Pioneer . . . . .	250.00		250.00
Riser Project (O.E.) . .	133.50		133.50
<b>New Orleans District</b>			
Belle Chasse (NC-2) . .	\$ 900.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,400.00
Spanish Church . . . .	600.00		600.00
Felicity . . . . .		700.00	700.00
Inner City Work . . . .	1,200.00	1,200.00	2,400.00
<b>Ruston District</b>			
Doyline-McIntyre . . .	\$	\$ 400.00	\$ 400.00
Harmony-Wesley Chapel		200.00	200.00
Marion . . . . .		400.00	400.00
Bienville . . . . .	175.00		175.00
Sarepta (NC-1) . . . . .	1,200.00	1,000.00	2,200.00
<b>Shreveport District</b>			
Love Chapel (NC-1) . .	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 2,200.00
<hr/>			
Total Donations . .	\$10,308.50	\$ 6,600.00	\$16,908.50



## 2. Church Extension (Building) Paid, 1964-1965:

Alexandria District	Conference	Nat. Div.	Total
Olla . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00
Palestine . . . . .	500.00		500.00
<b>Baton Rouge District</b>			
Corbin . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00
Livingston . . . . .	500.00		500.00
Jefferson . . . . .	500.00		500.00
<b>Lafayette District</b>			
Lydia . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 1,000.00
Patterson . . . . .	500.00		500.00
<b>Lake Charles District</b>			
Wesley, Sulphur . . . .	\$ 1,500.00	\$	\$ 1,500.00
Fairview . . . . .	500.00		500.00
Prospect . . . . .	500.00		500.00
<b>Monroe District</b>			
Sicily Island . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00
Woodlawn . . . . .	500.00		500.00
<b>New Orleans District</b>			
Luling . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00
Bush . . . . .	500.00		500.00
Fitzgerald . . . . .	500.00		500.00
<b>Ruston District</b>			
Dodson . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00
Bernice . . . . .	500.00		500.00
Quitman . . . . .	500.00		500.00
Sarepta . . . . .		1,000.00	1,000.00
<b>Shreveport District</b>			
Love Chapel . . . . .	\$ 1,000.00	\$	\$ 1,000.00
Christ Church, Shreveport	500.00		500.00
Zwolle . . . . .	500.00		500.00
<hr/>			
Total Donations . .	\$12,500.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$13,500.00

**3. Salary Aid Grants for 1965-1966:**

<b>Alexandria District</b>	<b>Conference</b>	<b>Nat. Div.</b>	<b>Total</b>
Kelly Land (O.E.) . . .	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00
Christ Church, Winnfield	600.00		600.00
Welsey, Alexandria . .	600.00		600.00
<b>Baton Rouge District</b>			
St. Helena Circuit . . .	\$ 200.00	\$	\$ 200.00
Corbin (NCp-1) . . . .	600.00	200.00	800.00
St. John's . . . . .		200.00	200.00
St. Luke's . . . . .		200.00	200.00
<b>Lafayette District</b>			
Lockport-Raceland . .	\$ 300.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 800.00
Bayou Vista (NC-3) . .	600.00		600.00
Gibson, Thibodaux(O.E.)	300.00		300.00
<b>Lake Charles District</b>			
Wesley, Sulphur(NC-3)	\$ 600.00	\$	\$ 600.00
St. Luke's (E-1) . . . .	400.00		400.00
<b>Monroe District</b>			
Gibson Chapel, Monroe	\$ 400.00	\$	\$ 400.00
Pioneer-Forest . . . . .	400.00		400.00
Crew Lake . . . . .	200.00		200.00
<b>New Orleans District</b>			
Belle Chasse (NC-3) . .	\$ 600.00	\$	\$ 600.00
Spanish Church . . . .	1,200.00	1,500.00	2,700.00
Inner City Work . . . .	1,200.00	1,700.00	2,900.00
District Missions(O.E.)	600.00		600.00
<b>Ruston District</b>			
Bienville . . . . .	\$ 300.00	\$	\$ 300.00
Sarepta(NC-2) . . . . .	900.00	500.00	1,400.00
Sibley . . . . .	300.00		300.00
Doyline-McIntyre . . .		400.00	400.00
Harmony-Wesley Chapel		200.00	200.00
Marion . . . . .		400.00	400.00
<b>Shreveport District</b>			
Love Chapel (NC-2) . .	\$ 900.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,400.00
Love Chapel (E-1) . . .	800.00		800.00
Ellerbe Road . . . . .	600.00	600.00	1,200.00
<hr/>			
<b>Total Grants To Be Paid</b>	<b>\$13,100.00</b>	<b>\$ 6,500.00</b>	<b>\$19,400.00</b>

<b>LEGEND:</b>	NC-1, 2, 3, or 4	New Church, First Year, etc.
	NCp-1, 2, 3, or 4	New Church, part time
	O. E.	Organizational Expense for first stages
	E-1, 2, 3, or 4	Emergency, first year, etc.

#### 4. Church Extension (Building) Grants for 1965-1966:

Alexandria District	Conference	Nat. Div.	Total
College Avenue, Natchitoches (4)		\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Marthaville (5) . . . . .	\$	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
<b>Baton Rouge District</b>			
East Broadmoor (3) . . . . .	\$	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
<b>Lafayette District</b>			
Lydia (2) . . . . .	\$	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
<b>Lake Charles District</b>			
Basile . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00
<b>Monroe District</b>			
Grayson . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00
<b>New Orleans District</b>			
Belle Chasse (6) . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,500.00
<b>Ruston District</b>			
Sarepta (1) . . . . .	\$	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
<b>Shreveport District</b>			
Bayou Scie . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$	\$ 500.00
<hr/>			
Total Donations . . . . .	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 9,000.00	\$11,000.00

#### 5. Special Projects for 1965-1966:

Lydia Patterson Institute, from Conference Board funds, \$1,000.00.

## MISSIONS REPORT II-A

This has been an excellent year of missionary concern for our Louisiana Conference. In the first year of a new quadrennium our Conference has confidently faced the challenge of increased needs in our world and made a commitment to meet our mission obligations in full. We have succeeded.

This has been a year of increased concern for the promotion and cultivation of mission themes in local churches throughout our Conference. More churches have been participants in church-wide mission studies, have distributed more materials, have accepted their proportionate share of our World Service and Conference Benevolences, and many of our churches have exceeded their askings in a voluntary effort to make the good news of Christ known by more people, and his saving ways available to the farthest reaches of our earth. Such things do not just happen, but are a result of a deepened interest on the part of both ministers and laymen. Slowly the reasoned voice of conscience is overcoming the voice of unreasonable criticism, and more and more we find our people insisting that the cause of missions be promoted and supported. Together we believe we have a story to tell and a mission to fulfill. The gospel of Christ is too good and too needed to be selfishly kept at home.

Louisiana Methodists may have full confidence in its mission program. It is led by dedicated men in a marvelous way, both within our Conference and on the National level. Many of these men and women are our personal friends, even members of our Louisiana Conference. We thank God for their loyalty, for their ability, for their great Christian concern, and for the time they so graciously give, unselfishly, to the task of leading us in our mission work.

Every local congregation is encouraged, through their Official Board and Commission structure, to become actively concerned for mission work. Your financial support is needed, but your prayers and your active concern is also needed. Keep your people informed, plan a church-wide school of missions for next year, distribute fourth Sunday World-Service leaflets. Use the thrilling stories of our missionaries. Reveal an interest, a concern, a belief in missions. Declare it. Nothing is quite so convincing or draws such attention as a minister or a layman who has something to say and believes what he says. Nothing will do more for the cause of missions than what we can give to it.

## MISSIONS REPORT II-B

The Advance has enabled our mission work to reach farther and do more in a personal way than could otherwise be done, for through the Advance a local congregation or individual member may have a personal part in one or many special projects or individual missionaries in the mission field.

Across our nation and around the world, certain needs arise with



increasing urgency. Many of these have become priorities for the 1964-1968 quadrennium. Your interest is invited to the four fields in which Advance Specials are available. Your concern is needed. Through your pastor, your District Missionary Secretary, and the Conference Secretary information is available to you, and upon which you may wish to make a decision.

A continuation and enlargement of the support of our missionaries is of highest priority. In a world of ever enlarging needs, our missionaries are asking for more, not fewer, coworkers. Government can carry some responsibility formerly assumed by missionaries, but not all, nor even in the same way. Requests for additional missionaries total at least five hundred.

We urge every church in the Louisiana Conference to give support to the four areas of the Advance - World, National, Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief, and Conference. We recommend that churches interested in supporting a missionary, or contribute to his work funds, give special attention to the missionaries who have gone from our Louisiana. Some belonging to our Conference, or native Louisianians, are not fully supported by Advance Special contributions.

Your attention is directed to Advance Special needs on our doorstep, so to speak. Within our South Central Jurisdiction we have three areas of mission need deserving our consideration and support. The Rio Grande Conference and Lydia Patterson Institute serve the needs of Latin-American Methodists in the great southwest. You are especially urged to support the building program of Lydia Patterson Institute, honoring the accepted share of this obligation requested by your local church. Salary aid and building projects in the Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference are available. The Central Jurisdiction has pastors and churches within Louisiana that need salary or building assistance and meriting our Advance Special support. Within our own Conference are found such Advance Specials as the Retired Minister's Homes, Inc., our Migrant Ministry around Hammond, our "1000 Club", the Latin American congregation in New Orleans, and Inner City Work.

It is recommended that Four-Lane Certificates again be presented at District Conferences to all congregations paying their World Service and Conference Benevolences acceptance in full, and with Advance support given in each of the four areas of the Advance.

Respectfully Submitted,  
ROY E. MOUSER  
Chairman

#### ONE THOUSAND CLUB Report of Committee

By action of the Policy Committee the by-laws adopted by the Conference of June, 1961, were further changed and amended as follows:

**BY-LAWS OF THE 1000 CLUB**

1. The name shall be "THE ONE THOUSAND CLUB".
2. The purpose of the ONE THOUSAND CLUB is to help new congregations or transitional churches needing financial assistance.
  - a. A call may be divided between two applications at the discretion of the Appropriations Committee.
  - b. In recognition of the fact that unforeseen circumstances may arise, the Appropriations Committee shall be authorized to make disbursements of funds, other than as provided in #2 above, but only with the approval of the Policy Committee.
3. Membership in the 1000 Club shall be on the basis of payment of \$10.00 per call, with calls limited to three a conference year, payable September 1, December 1, and March 1.
4. . . . Quotas for the Quadrennium . . . will be on the basis of the Conference decimal system.
5. When a District has reached its quota for each "call" it may keep any amount raised above this quota, to be used for church extension purposes within that District, under the direction of the District Board of Missions. Each district is to mail their check covering their quota within 30 days after the close of each call.
6. If the time for a "call" comes due and the Appropriations Committee has no church ready for that call, then the call may be made by each District, and all money raised on that call may be kept for extension purposes in that District, under the direction of the District Board of Missions.
7. The ONE THOUSAND CLUB POLICY COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Conference Lay Leader, The Conference 1000 Club Chairman (who will be elected by the Policy Committee), the District Lay Leaders, the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the District 1000 Club Directors, the President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Conference WSCS President, the Area Council Director, the 1000 Club Treasurer, and The Lay Associate Area Director.
8. The APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE of the 1000 Club shall be composed of the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the WSCS, the Chairman of the 1000 Club Policy Committee, The President of the Conference Board of Missions, the Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, the Treasurer of the 1000 Club, one elected by the 1000 Club Policy Committee, the eight District Lay Leaders, and the Lay Associate Area Director.
  - a. The Appropriations Committee shall have the authority to give advance priority to currently pending applications for calls in future years when such action is deemed necessary.
9. Recruitment and Promotion of the 1000 Club shall be done in each District by a District 1000 Club Committee to be composed of the District Lay Leader, the District Superintendent, the District Director of the 1000 Club, and the District Secretary of Missions.

10. Brochures and other publicity for each call shall be prepared and financed by the District 1000 Club Committee and the District Board of Missions of the District whose church shall receive the benefit of the call and shall be mailed to the District 1000 Club Director . . . in advance of each call.
  - a. Recipient churches should provide information for a brochure concerning their church. Brochures will be printed on the facilities at the Area Council Office. Therefore, the information must be forwarded to the Area Council Office at least 30 days prior to the opening date of the call.
  - b. The Area Council Office will then print the brochures along lines desired, and distribute them in bulk to the District Directors.
  - c. It is then the District Director's responsibility to see that every member of the 1000 Club in his District receives a brochure and that every church receives an ample supply.
  - d. District quotas and expense money should be sent by the District 1000 Club Director or by the District 1000 Club Treasurer, to the Conference 1000 Club Treasurer.
  - e. District contributions for expenses of the 1000 Club are \$50.00 per District per year, and should be paid in with a separate check to the Conference 1000 Club Treasurer.
11. There shall be a Lay Director of the 1000 Club elected by the Quarterly Conference in each local church, who shall work under the direction of his District 1000 Club Committee to promote the 1000 Club membership and calls.
12. The Chairman of the 1000 Club Policy Committee shall report to the Annual Conference on all funds raised in the Districts and Conference through the 1000 Club each Conference Year.
13. An **INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE** is to be appointed by the Conference 1000 Club Chairman, which will personally investigate all applications for 1000 Club funds.
  - a. April 1 shall be the absolute deadline for receiving such applications.
  - b. Application forms requesting 1000 Club assistance shall include lists of funds received or to be received from other sources.

NOTE: All parts which are bold are the proposed changes and/or additions to these By-Laws.

The following churches were designated to receive 1000 Club assistance for the 1964-1965 Conference Year:

Bayou Vista - Lafayette District	\$10,000.00
Palestine - Alexandria District	10,000.00
Sarepta - Ruston District	Not Complete

The Treasurer's report is as follows:

Receipts for new churches . . . .	\$39,030.00	
Disbursements for new churches	<u>30,040.00</u>	
Balance . . . . .		\$ 8,990.00

Receipts for expense fund . . . .	\$ 324.98	
Disbursements for expense fund	<u>53.46</u>	
Balance . . . . .		\$ 271.52
Total balance, all 1000 Club funds		\$ 9,261.52

The following churches have been selected as recipients for the 1965-66 Conference Year:

Corbin - Baton Rouge District . . .	first call
Christ Methodist - Alexandria District	second call
Gonzales - Baton Rouge District . .	third call

The following officers were elected:

Chairman - Herbert Moffett, 1514 Cedar St., West Monroe, La.  
Secretary-Treasurer, John W. Trotter, P.O.Box 235, New Iberia, La.

Respectfully Submitted,  
TOM H. MATHENY  
Chairman

## THE BOARD OF PENSIONS

### Report No. I

#### A. DISTRIBUTION

Fulfilling our responsibility as the Conference Board of Pensions, we have authorized the payment of claims as follows:

To 61 members retired by the Louisiana Conference, with a total of 1847.25 net service years.

To members retired by other conferences with a total of 386 net service years.

To 70 widows of members retired by The Louisiana Conference with a total of 1305.5 net service years.

To widows of members retired by other conferences with a total of 78 net service years.

To 3 dependent children of deceased ministers with a total of 47.5 net service years.

The Louisiana Conference in 1964-65 had the responsibility for a total of 134 claimants with a total of 3307 net years of service.

These annuity claims have been paid on the basis of the following rates established by the annual conference:

Conference Members (100% of Annuity Rate) and supplies . . . . .	\$62 per ser. Yr.
Widows of Conference Members (70% Annuity Rate) . . . . .	43.40 per ser. Yr.
Dependent Children of Conference Members (25%) . . . . .	25.50 per ser. Yr.



**B. RESPONSIBILITIES** (For the period June 1, 1964 to April 1, 1965)

Other services rendered by The Board of Pensions

1. Necessitous allowance grants and relief aid, totaling approximately \$10,000.00.
2. Premiums in the amount of \$28,191.00 for 133 claimants eligible for Group Hospitalization and Medical Expense and Death Benefit Program.

**C. RECOMMENDATIONS**

1. We recommend that the annuity rate for 1965-66 be set at \$62.00 per service year for retired members.
2. We recommend that there be apportioned to charges for conference claimants an amount of \$210,000.00 to be prorated according to the decimal; and that each minister appointed with an annuity claim on the conference shall pay an assessment annually to the claimants fund in an amount equal to 1% of his base salary.
3. We recommend there be continued the work of the Board of Pensions Committee on proportional payment of ministerial support in accord with provisions of Paragraphs 1624 and 1634 of the 1964 Discipline.
4. We recommend that there be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference, the sum equal to 9% of the average salary of the conference; and that said apportionment be paid to the Treasurer of The Louisiana Conference no later than May 15. This provision is to go into effect the Conference year of 1966-67.
5. That the special appointments for the 1964 Conference Journal be granted annuity for 1964-65 on the following basis:

With Annuity Claim upon the Conference subject to the 1964 Discipline (Paragraph 1623, Section 7a):

Area Council Director, J. Henry Bowdon, Sr.

Assoc. Area Council Director, K. G. Rorie

Ministerial members at Centenary College, B. C. Taylor, Robert E. Taylor, W. E. Nolan, Alton O. Hancock.

South Central Jurisdictional Secretary, Virgil D. Morris

Superintendent Methodist Children's Home, Harry E. Ezell

Superintendent Methodist Home Hospital, Jack H. Midyett

Conference Treasurer, J. E. Hearn

Wesley Foundation Directors: NSC, Robert L. Tatum; LSU, Delton J. Pickering; SLC, George M. Hess; USL, Robert S. Barefield; MSC, J. Lamar Davis; NSC, George A. Duerson; Tulane-Newcomb, Howard L. Daughenbaugh, Jr.; La. Tech, William M. Stokes.

Chaplains: Glenwood Hospital, Don E. Wineinger; Confederate Memorial in Shreveport, Lovice A. Carrington; Pineville, Roland K. Friedrich.

With annuity claim on the institution in which they serve:

Centenary College, Jack S. Wilkes, N. Bond Fleming Webb D. Pomeroy.

Prof. at Candler, T. R. Weber; SMU, Douglas E. Jackson; Iliff, C. H. Snelling, Jr.; SMU, Ben A. Petty; LaGrange, James A. McLean; Union, John M. Norris; Univ. of Oklahoma, Torbert H. Milby, Jr.

National Division of Missions: H. L. Johns, Karl B. Tooke

General Board of Missions, Brent Doan

Without annuity claim, as Chaplains in military service:

U. S. Air Force: Oakely E. Edwards, Maurice D. Fulkerson, Lucien E. Larche, Jr.

U. S. Army: Howard D. Ellzey, Forest N. Blount, Paul G. Durbin

U. S. Navy: Roland W. Faulk, James E. Reaves, William G. Willson.

6. That the following annuity claims be validated: (about 25 more that are not listed here are still being investigated and checked).

#### Members in Full Connection:

Alverson, D. W.	1 supply year	1948
Baker, Hugh L.	1.5 supply year	1947, 48
Barham, W. C.	8.5 supply year	May-Nov. 1933 Feb. 34-Nov. 41
Boyd, Jos. W.	9.5 supply years	Nov. 45-May 55
Cain, W. Ralph	2 supply years	Nov. 37-Oct. 39
Carruth, Angus L.	2.5 supply years	Nov. 46-May 49
Carter, Robert E.	13.5 supply years	Nov. 44-May 58
Collins, A. A.	1 supply year	Nov. 32-Oct. 33
Crofoot, R. M.	13 supply years	June 48-May 61
Dampier, S. B.	1 supply year	June 49-May 50
Felder, M. D.	3.5 supply years	June 39-Oct. 42
Flurry, Fred	1 supply year	Nov. 37-Oct. 38
Hall, Don J.	4 supply years	June 57-May 61
Hall, William T.	3/4 supply year	Sept. 50-May 51
Harper, Jolly B.	1 supply year	Nov. 28-Oct. 29
Hine, H. R.	2 supply years	Nov. 42-Oct. 44
Hodges, Jas. E.	1 supply year	June 58-May 59
House, Edwin H., Jr.	6 supply years	Nov. 41-Oct. 46 June 57-May 58
Jamieson, R. H.	1 supply year	Nov. 41-Oct. 42
Kellogg, John F.	1 supply year	June 50-May 51
Lapuyade, Calvin	2 supply years	June 52-May 54
Lowe, T. T.	1 supply year	June 53-May 54
Lueg, Carl	2 supply years	Oct. 28-Aug. 30
Mead, Fred A.	3 supply years	June 50-May 53
Messer, Glen	3.5 supply years	Nov. 46-May 50
Pearce, George F., Jr.	1 supply year	Nov. 35-Oct. 36
Pickens, E. O.	1 supply year	June 60-May 61

Sawyer, L. M.	4.5 supply years	Nov. 47-May 52
Smith, Ted R.	2 supply years	Aug. 51-July 53
Squyres, Rex	3 supply years	Nov. 32-Oct. 35
Taylor, A. G.	1 supply years	June 39-May 40
Taylor, L. W.	5 supply years	June 48-May 53
Terry, Byrd L.	1 supply year	June 53-May 54
Tohline, Dan	1 supply year	June 53-May 51
Vining, Kirby	1 supply year	June 52-May 53
Weber, Ted R.	1 supply year	Nov. 46-Oct. 47
Wineinger, D. E.	3/4 supply year	Feb. 39-Oct. 39
Wren, W. S.	1.5 supply years	Nov. 46-May 48

#### Members on Trial:

Casey, John H.	2 supply years	June 62-May 64
Deen, D. R.	16-3/4 years	Aug. 47-May 64
Finnin, W. M.	5 supply years	June 58-May 63
Jones, Jas. W.	4-3/4 years	Sept. 57-May 62
Rouse, Lamont C.	5 supply years	June 56-May 58
		June 59-May 62
Sherman, George H., Jr.	2 supply years	June 59-May 61

#### Supplies:

Akin, W. R.	11 supply years	June 53-May 64
Bailey, C. M.	1-3/4 years	Aug. 62-May 64
Bell, John D.	8 supply years	June 56-May 64
Bonds, J. C.	3 supply years	June 61-May 64
Burlew, Geo. J.	1-3/4 supply years	Sept. 62-May 64
Cansler, H. P.	2 supply years	June 62-May 64
Cassels, W. P.	18.5 supply years	Nov. 45-May 64
Constable, J. E.	4.5 supply years	June 58-Sept. 61
		June 63-May 64
Corie, F. P.	7 supply years	June 57-May 64
Crammer, H. B.	7 supply years	June 49-May 50
		June 58-May 64
Grant, R. R.	21.5 supply years	Nov. 42-May 64
Howell, H. C.	4 supply years	June 60-May 64
Lee, John M.	4 supply years	June 60-May 64
Lipe, Carl	11 supply years	June 51-May 55
		June 57-May 64
Mayo, S. Alvin	5 supply years	June 59-May 64
McCann, J. B.	27.5 supply years	Nov. 36-May 64
Mims, Cecil C.	8 supply years	June 56-May 64
Rousseaux, J. C., Jr.	3 supply years	June 61-May 64
Sayes, John	9 supply years	June 55-May 64
Stegall, W. G.	6 supply years	June 58-May 64
Strozier, J. D.	2 supply years	June 62-May 64
Thompson, Mrs. Leila	7-3/4 years	Sept. 56-May 64
Waggoner, Richard D.	3 supply years	June 61-May 64
Westbrook, V. L.	16.5 supply years	Nov. 47-May 64

Wingfield, A. E.	12.5 supply years	Nov. 47-May 58 June 62-May 64
Zerangue, J. C., Sr.	6 supply years	June 58-May 64
Durand, Dell S.	2 supply years	June 62-May 64
Pyles, J. D.	5 supply years	June 56-May 61

7. That notices for any claim for years of service shall be presented to the Board in writing.
8. That in determining years of service, the Board shall carefully examine and consider those years of service listed in the Conference Journals prior to accepting them as valid years; and that any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval of the Board and the Annual Conference.
9. That eligible Conference claimants will have their group Hospitalization and Medical Expense and Death Benefit Program Insurance carried for them and premiums paid by the Conference Board of Pensions.

### Report No. II

#### A. HOSPITALIZATION AND MEDICAL EXPENSE AND DEATH PROGRAMS:

##### 1. Participants in the Hospital and Medical Expense Program:

Retired:	Employee only . . . . .	5	
	Employee and dependents	56	
	Widow only . . . . .	70	
	Widow and dependents .	<u>1</u>	
		132	132
Active:	Employee only . . . . .	40	
	Employee and dependents	262	
	Widow only . . . . .	1	
	Widow and dependents .	<u>1</u>	
		304	<u>304</u>
	Total participants in the program . .		436

Amounts paid in claims are not available at this time. We will make a report to the Annual Conference.

#### B. DEATH BENEFIT PROGRAM: (Participants, 301)

1. Six retired members and one lay employee have died for a total of \$12,357.15 in benefits. Three minor children are involved and trust funds have been set up to provide \$600 per year for each of them for four years of higher education for a total of \$7,200.00. This makes a total of \$19,557.15 in Death Benefits incurred this year. We have paid a total of \$17,561.81, July 7, 1964 - May 31, 1965.

We recommend:

That billing for both programs run concurrent with the Conference Fiscal Year so as to avoid confusion with changes of



appointments. Those Churches and Ministers who have paid a year in advance will be credited with 1 1/2 months paid for the new year.

2. We recommend that the following rates be adopted for The Conference year 1965-66:

a. Hospital and Medical Expense Program

Active

Ministers only (and lay employees) . . . . .	\$ 80.12
All dependents . . . . .	<u>176.81</u>
Total Family . . . . .	\$256.93

Widows (when eligible) . . . . .	\$120.28
Dependent children . . . . .	<u>53.89</u>
Total Family . . . . .	\$174.17

Retired

Minister only . . . . .	\$128.24
All dependents . . . . .	<u>144.22</u>
Total Family . . . . .	\$272.46

Widow only . . . . .	\$128.24
Dependent children . . . . .	<u>44.20</u>
Total Family . . . . .	\$172.44

b. Death Benefit Program

1% of the average salary of \$6,448.00 - 64.48 (annually)

3. We recommend that the church pay 1/2 and the minister pay 1/2 of the premium.
4. We recommend that the Conference Board of Pensions pay all conference claimants premiums in full.

### JOINT REPORT AND RESOLUTION FOR FULL TRANSITION TO MRPR

We believe that the time has now come when all ministerial members of The Louisiana Conference should be entered as members of The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church, including all Conference Claimants, ministerial members in the effective relation, and eligible full-time approved supply pastors.

Recent studies made by Huggins & Company, actuaries for the General Board of Pensions, indicate that the pensions for all approved service, rendered before July 1, 1968, to The Louisiana Conference by present and former members, and approved supply pastors, retired and effective, including the approved claims of widows and children, can be funded as of July 1, 1968 at an annuity rate of \$62 per service year at an approximate cost of \$6,365,000, the exact cost to be determined about one month before date of actual funding.

The Conference will have reserves on hand that can be applied on this cost as follows:

1. Reserves now available . . . . .	\$ 500,000
2. Accumulations by July 1, 1968 . . . . .	300,000
3. Board of Pensions Distributable Fund . . . . .	210,000
4. Interest . . . . .	8,480
Total . . . . .	\$1,018,480

The amount of these reserves can be used as a cash down payment toward meeting the cost of funding the pensions on account of prior service. The remainder of the cost, estimated to be approximately \$5,346,420, can be amortized with The General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church is not to exceed thirty annual installments of approximately \$272,776 each. The exact amount of the annual installment will be computed after the exact cost of funding and the exact amount of reserves available for down payment have been determined.

If pensions on account of prior service are thus funded, The Conference Claimants as of July 1, 1968, from that time forward will receive their pensions as determined at the rate of \$62 per service year direct from the MRPF administered by The General Board of Pensions. The effective ministers as of July 1, 1968, upon retirement likewise will receive their pension on account of service prior to July 1, 1968, as determined at the rate of \$62 per service year. From July 1, 1968 on, these same effective ministers will be under the disability, widows and children's minimum pension and death benefits of MRPF. Their pension on account of service after July 1, 1968 will be in accordance with the provisions of MRPF; provided, however, that in no case will the pension for these years of service be less than the funded rate per service year.

While computations have been made on the basis of \$62 annuity rate for each year of service prior to July 1, 1968, this rate can be increased at some later date by The Conference with approval of The General Board of Pensions and the recomputation of costs.

From July 1, 1968 on, all effective members of the Conference appointed with annuity claim upon it would become members of the MRPF and the Disciplinary provisions concerning the Fund, membership and benefits would apply to them.

The annual cost of funding the pension for service of each member in MRPF is currently an amount equal to 9% of the average salary of the Conference paid by the Conference and 3% paid by the member. Therefore, the annual cost of The Conference varies with the number of qualified members and the average salary of the Conference. Currently the 9% of the average salary is \$580.32 and the number of qualified members is approximately 345. Based upon these figures the annual cost would be \$200,210.

On the basis of figures heretofore set forth the total annual cost of complete transition to MRPF is estimated to approximately:

Annually for 30 years for amortizing the pension reserves required for service prior to July 1, 1968 .	\$ 272,776
Annually for funding current service on or after July 1, 1968, in MRPF . . . . .	200,210
Conference Board Expense (Claimants Premiums & Misc.) . . . . .	<u>30,000</u>
	\$ 502,986

Let it be repeated that the amortization payment for prior service is a fixed amount; the annual contribution of The Conference for current service is a variable amount. Therefore, the total would vary only as the item for current service varied.

There are certain items of relatively fixed income that come to the Conference each year for pension purposes such as income from invested funds and the appropriation from The Methodist Publishing House. Such items total approximately \$10,000. Whatever this amount, it would be applicable to the total annual cost. On the basis of figures quotes above:

Total annual cost, estimate . . . . .	\$ 502,986
Less estimated annual income . . . . .	<u>10,000</u>
Leaves an apportionment to the churches of approx.	\$ 492,986

The apportionment to the churches for Conference Claimants during 1964-65 is estimated to be \$210,000, which provided an annuity rate of \$62 per service year. Complete transition to full MRPF participation as of June 1, 1968, would mean an additional cost of \$282,986 for a total of approximately \$492,986 to be apportioned to the churches on the basis of the decimal.

Your Board of Pensions recognizes the difficulty most churches would face in reaching this level of giving for pension purposes. We therefore propose that a 3 year step-up program be instituted in order to assist churches in reaching \$492,986. In 1965-66 the apportionment would remain at \$210,000. In 1966-67 an increase of \$100,000 would raise the apportionment to \$310,000. In 1967-68 an additional \$100,000 raise would bring the annual amount up to \$410,000. In 1968-69 an additional increase of \$82,986 would bring the Conference up to the required \$492,986. Also, an additional \$300,000 would have been raised for down payment.

Each additional \$1,000 raised in down payment will make possible a reduction in the annual level payment of approximately \$51. Your Board hopes through individual solicitation, wills and legacies, to reduce the annual payment by July 1, 1968 and further to reduce the number of years required to discharge this past liability.

At the end of the amortization period, the Conference would have discharged its total obligation for funding all pensions on account of service to that date. From that time forward the annual obligation would be only that of the Conference contribution, now 9% of the average salary, for each member of the Fund for each year of service.

In consideration of the benefits to be derived from entering all quali-



fied members of the Annual Conference in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund; in the light of the rising cost of providing pensions under the present Current Income Plan; in consideration of the fact that the cost of funding the pensions on account of service given prior to July 1, 1968, is less than would be the ultimate cost of paying the same out of current income; and further, in consideration of the ultimate decrease in cost per dollar of pension received under MRPF, your Conference Board of Pensions, presents herewith the following resolution and recommends its adoption:

### RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, it is deemed to be in the best interest of The Louisiana Annual Conference and its individual churches and ministerial members to enter all qualified members of The Conference into membership in The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, and

WHEREAS, Par. 1644 and Par. 1655.2 of the Discipline of 1964 make full provision for entering Previous Entrants into membership in the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund;

#### THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That in accordance with Par. 1644.2 and Par. 1655.2 of the Discipline of 1964, the Louisiana Annual Conference enter all qualified Previous Entrants of the Conference, including eligible full-time approved supply pastors into membership in The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church and thereby establish a single pension system for all its qualified members, namely, The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund of The Methodist Church; and the effective date shall be July 1, 1968.

2. That to accomplish this transition to The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund, The Louisiana Annual Conference fund the accrued service obligations of Previous Entrants to date of July 1, 1968, at the amount required to pay an annuity at the rate of \$62 per service year for approved service rendered before July 1, 1968, by depositing with The General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church, the reserves required for such funding, the amount being approximately \$6,365,000; it being understood that the exact amount of reserves required will be computed one month in advance of the date of transition;

3. That there be applied as a down payment on the required reserves all reserve fund assets available on July 1, 1968, now estimated to be approximately \$1,018,480;

4. That the Board of Pensions be authorized to make solicitations for funds, wills and legacies for the purpose of increasing the down payment and reducing the annual level payment and reducing the number of years required to discharge the past liability;

5. That the approximate \$492,986 apportionment be reached on a step-up program. That in the year 1965-66 the apportionment for pensions be \$210,000; that for the year 1966-67 the apportionment



for pensions be \$310,000; that for the year 1967-68 the apportionment for pensions be \$410,000; and, that for the year 1968-69 the apportionment for pensions be approximately \$492,986;

6. That the remainder of the required reserves shall be amortized with The General Board of Pensions in not to exceed thirty annual installments of approximately \$272,776 each, the exact amount to be computed after the total amount required for funding and the reserve assets available for down payment have been determined;

7. That the pensions on account of all service rendered subsequent to July 1, 1968, approved for pension claim shall be funded with The General Board of Pensions annually in accordance with the disciplinary provisions and rules and regulations of the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund;

8. That pensions on account of approved service rendered before July 1, 1968 will be computed on the basis of \$62 per service year; that the pensions on account of all service rendered on or after July 1, 1968, shall be determined by the provisions of The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund; provided, however, that in no case shall the pensions received for service rendered on or after July 1, 1968, be less than an amount equivalent to the number of years of approved service multiplied by the funded rate;

9. That the several sums of relatively fixed annual income to the Louisiana Annual Conference for pension purposes plus the apportionment to the churches of the Conference and to agencies and institutions employing ministerial members under special appointment with pension claim upon the Annual Conference shall constitute the sources of annual income with which to pay the General Board of Pensions the annual installments for amortization and the annual cost of current funding; and that the apportionments shall be determined accordingly;

10. That in consideration of the payment of The Louisiana Annual Conference of the reserves required for funding the pensions on account of prior service and for funding of current service annually with the General Board of Pensions, the pensions on account of service rendered to The Louisiana Annual Conference will be paid on and after July 1, 1968, to retired ministers and their widows and their minor dependent children from the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund by The General Board of Pensions in accordance with the provisions of The Ministers Reserve Pension Fund; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

That the Conference Board of Pensions of The Louisiana Annual Conference be and hereby is authorized, empowered and instructed to affect all arrangements with the General Board of Pensions of The Methodist Church and to do all other things necessary to give full force and effect to the intent and purpose of this resolution.

Respectfully Submitted,  
JAMES L. ADAMS, Chairman  
J. W. MATTHEWS, Secretary

**PENSIONS****Treasurer's Report, 1964-1965**

BALANCE ON HAND June 1, 1964 . . . . . \$ 81,486.80

**RECEIPTS:**

Louisiana Conference Treasurer . . . .	\$195,839.89
La. Conf. Treas. Pastors' Superann. Fund . . . .	15,136.41
Methodist Publishing House . . . . .	6,385.57
Board of Pensions-Chartered Fund Div'd. . . . .	90.00
"    "    "    General Fund Income . . . . .	5,649.60
"    "    "    Superann. End'mnt. Fd. . . . .	3,414.47
"    "    "    Board of Trustees Fd. . . . .	3,771.29
"    "    "    Robt. J. Bynum Mem. Fd. . . . .	2,998.34
"    "    "    May Kilgore Mem. Fd. . . . .	696.15
"    "    "    Knox-Keener Mem. Fd. . . . .	528.25
"    "    "    Reilly Mem. Fd. . . . .	78.75
"    "    "    Clearinghouse . . . . .	484.00

Board of Missions-C. W. Blair Fund . . . . .	1,562.50
Com'l Nat'l Bank-Int. on Certs. of Dep. . . . .	500.00
First Fed. Sav. & Loan Assn.-Dividends . . . . .	1,242.07
Peoples Hmstd. & Sav. Assn.-Dividends . . . . .	675.00
Bynum Estate Dividends . . . . .	6,189.25

Total Receipts . . . . . \$245,241.54

**TOTAL . . . . . \$326,728.34**

**DISBURSEMENTS:****Annuity & Acc.****Supply****Relief****Total**

Ministers	\$131,378.00	\$ 12,770.52	\$144,148.52
Widows	78,928.22		78,928.22
Children	893.20		893.20

General Board Increased pension for widows with more than 15 years of service . . . . . 8,463.00

Expense (Including salary of bookkeeper) . . . . . 3,768.81

Hospitalization Insurance . . . . . 28,191.19

Total Disbursements . . . . . \$264,392.94

BALANCE ON HAND May 25, 1965 . . . . . \$ 62,335.40

Balance 1964-1965 Account . . . . . \$ 62,335.40

Received from Louisiana Conference

Treasurer for 1965-1966 Account . . . . . 164,091.74 \$226,427.14

Bal. in Certs. of Dep., Com'l Nat'l Bank . . . . . \$150,000.00

Bal. in Ck. a/c Cont. Am. Br. Nat'l Bank . . . . . 29,440.72

Bal. in First Fed. Sav. & Loan Assn. . . . . 31,986.42

Bal. in Peoples Homestead & Sav. Assn. . . . . 15,000.00

\$226,427.14

The Louisiana Conference paid on the basis of \$62 per service year, which includes the amount of the General Board distribution. All conferences now include the amount of the General Board distribution in their annuity rate. Under the divided annuity plan the General Board of Pensions collects from other conferences for those who served outside of Louisiana, remits to the Louisiana Annual Conference Board of Pensions, and we distribute the amount.

### AMOUNTS PAID MINISTERS (1964-1965)

	OTHER CONFERENCES			
	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid
Alford, J. A. . . . .	44	5	\$ 270.00	\$2,688.00
* Anders, Dan F. (died 4-10-65) . . . . .	39.50			2,449.00
Boddie, D. B. . . . .	43.50	7	455.00	2,718.00
Bodie, L. A. . . . .	24.50			1,519.00
Buck, E. J. . . . .	11			682.00
Caraway, P. M. . . . .	36.50	11	630.00	2,211.00
Carlstrom, T. O. . . . .	39	15.75	1,181.25	1,816.75
Carroll, W. H. . . . .	25.50			1,581.00
Clayton, R. L., Sr. . . . .	36.50			2,263.00
Collins, F. C. . . . .	28.50			1,767.00
Corley, E. W. . . . .	34.50			2,139.00
Corry, Geo. H. . . . .	33.50	1	65.00	2,080.00
Dameron, G. W. . . . .	29.50			1,829.00
Davis, John J. . . . .	35.50	8	464.00	2,169.00
* Day, E. W. (died 4-29-65) . . . . .	37.50			2,325.00
Doss, W. L., Jr. . . . .	46.50			2,883.00
Duren, W. L. . . . .	40	5	250.00	1,304.00
Freeman, A. M. . . . .	42.50	28	1,456.00	2,355.00
* Freeman, F. M. (died 5-7-65) . . . . .	48.50	13	756.00	2,957.00
Garrett, J. T. . . . .	22.50			1,395.00
George, A. D. . . . .	40.50			2,511.00
Gieck, John G. (incl. June pmt.) . . . . .	39.50	23.50	1,177.00	2,349.75
Giles, Wm. H. . . . .	43.50			2,697.00
Grambling, Jas. B. . . . .	37.50			2,325.00
Hall, Claude O. . . . .	19	17	830.00	954.00
* Harper, R. H. (died 5-10-65) . . . . .	46.50			2,883.00
Hearne, Falcon L. . . . .	31.50			1,953.00
Hearne, R. H. . . . .	22.50			1,395.00
Hoffpauir, Louis . . . . .	49.50			3,069.00
Horne, Geo. M. . . . .	19.50	8.50	552.50	1,234.50

	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid
Hotalen, W. Earl (incl. June pmt.) . . . . .				1,444.16
Jones, James A. (incl. June pmt.) . . . . .	36.50			2,451.59
Knight, James A. . . . .	40.50			2,511.00
Lambert, J. N. . . . .	36.50	27.75	1,498.50	2,041.00
Law, Ashley T. . . . .	32.50			1,922.00
Ledbetter, H. W. (annuity) (relief)	36	3	138.00	2,184.00
				12,770.52
* Lee, John W. (died 1-17-65) . . . . .	40.50			1,883.25
Lee, Morris G. . . . .	15			930.00
Lipscomb, T. D. . . . .	45.50			2,821.00
Lynch, W. O., Sr. . . . .	43.50			2,697.00
McCoy, F. J. . . . .	37			2,294.00
Martin, A. M. . . . .	37.50			2,325.00
Melbert, N. H. . . . .	42.50	24	1,554.00	2,701.00
Mouser, E. M. . . . .	41.50			2,573.00
Rorie, T. O., Jr. . . . .	40.50	32.50	1,741.00	2,237.00
* Rousseaux, J. C. (died 2-12-65) . . . . .	43.50			2,038.25
Seegers, S. A. . . . .	39.50			2,449.00
Shaw, Clyde T. . . . .	19.50			1,209.00
Smith, R. E. . . . .	29	6	358.00	1,784.00
Snelling, John G. . . . .	34			2,108.00
Spinks, Thurmon . . . . .	23.50	1	63.00	1,458.00
Staples, R. H. . . . .	35.50			2,201.00
Stapleton, O. C. . . . .	19	15	799.00	1,047.00
Sylvest, E. E. . . . .	20.50			1,271.00
Tisdale, W. O. . . . .	28.50	23	1,242.00	1,583.00
Tucker, O. L. . . . .	39.50			2,449.00
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula . . . .	29			1,798.00
Wendt, W. R. . . . .	40.75	12.50	607.00	2,358.50
White, C. B. (incl. June pmt.) . . . . .	40.50			2,720.25
Wilson, John F. . . . .	14			868.00
Wynne, A. M. . . . .	41.50	3	195.00	2,582.00
Yeager, I. L. . . . .	35.50			2,201.00
Bryson, T. L. . . . .	1			62.00
Starnes, C. F. . . . .	2.25			140.00
Taylor, Corwin . . . . .	1			62.00
Waltman, B. W. . . . .	4			248.00
Warren, Geo. W. . . . .	4.50			279.00
Lantrip, S. L. . . . .	10			620.00
Thibodeaux, C. J. . . . .	37.50			2,325.00

Total paid Ministers, including Accepted Supply  
and Relief (and including amounts paid by other  
Conferences) . . . . . \$144,148.52



## AMOUNTS PAID WIDOWS

## OTHER CONFERENCES

Name and Address	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid
Mrs. W. E. Akin . . . . . Sibley, La.	38			\$1,649.20
Mrs. B. H. Andrews . . . . Box 66, Gonzales, La.	28.25			1,226.05
* Mrs. C. D. Atkinson . . . (died 4-1-65)				1,323.70
Mrs. A. E. Barrett . . . . . 10523 Red Oaks Drive Baton Rouge, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. J. P. Bonnacarrere . . 3513 Beechwood Dr. Baton Rouge, La.	23.50			1,019.90
Mrs. R. A. Bozeman . . . . Belmont, La.	17.25			748.65
Mrs. R. M. Brown . . . . . 162 Albert Shreveport, La.	42.50			1,844.50
Mrs. Van Carter . . . . . 2120 Hatton Lane Brentwood, Missouri	10			434.00
Mrs. Thomas Carter . . . . c/o Trust. Dept., First American Nat'l Bank, Nashville, Tenn.	14			607.60
Mrs. K. W. Dodson . . . . . 506 S. Parkway Dr. El Dorado, Ark.	39.75			1,725.15
Mrs. Wm. W. Drake . . . . . 436 Topeka, Shreveport, La.	37.75			1,638.35
Mrs. John F. Dring . . . . . Rt. 2, Simsboro, La.	28.50			1,236.90
Mrs. H. K. Faulk . . . . . 603 Cary Ave. Jennings, La.	23			998.20
Mrs. J. W. Faulk . . . . . 214 Jackson St. Lafayette, La.	35			1,519.00
Mrs. J. D. Fomby . . . . . 220 S. Washington St. Magnolia, Arkansas	18	5	\$ 189.00	753.20
Mrs. George Fox . . . . . 410 Atlantic Shreveport, La.	16.50			716.10

	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid
Mrs. Jesse B. Fulton . . . Rt. 1, 116 Parkdale Dr. W. Monroe, La.	15.25			661.85
Mrs. R. V. Fulton . . . . . Box 22, Clinton, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. E. C. Grice . . . . . P. O. Box 617 Mississippi City, Miss.	11	7	264.60	438.20
Mrs. E. C. Gunn . . . . . Gloster, Miss.	35	6.50	245.70	1,482.60
Mrs. Wm. F. Hamner . . . 3722 Youree Dr. Shreveport, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. R. F. Harrell . . . . . 1045 Township Road Mississippi City, Miss.	25	5	189.00	1,057.00
Mrs. H. N. Harrison . . . 629 Lowerline St. New Orleans, La.	27.25			1,182.65
Mrs. Martin Hebert . . . . 1728 Lake St. Lake Charles, La.	44.25			1,920.45
Mrs. Wm. F. Henderson, Jr. 206 E. 67 St. Shreveport, La.	27.25			1,182.65
Mrs. John S. Henley . . . 301 3rd St. Chicksaw, Ala.	34.50	28	1,034.60	1,316.70
Mrs. A. R. Hoffpauir . . . 512 Adele St., Apt. D New Orleans, La.	18.25	2	94.50	799.75
Mrs. John W. Holliday . . Rt. 3, Ripley, Miss.	17.75			10.85
Mrs. Valeda G. Hollingsworth . . . . . P.O.Box 175, Lacombe, La.	29.50	13	491.40	1,207.50
Mrs. W. W. Holmes . . . . 1825 Perkins Rd. Baton Rouge, La.	38.50			1,670.90
Mrs. C. M. Hughes . . . . 5419 Bradford Dr. Dallas, Texas	19	11	417.20	764.40
Mrs. H. S. Johns . . . . . 319 Anneliese Dr. Falls Church, Va.	24.50			1,063.30

	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid
Mrs. H. M. Johnson . . . 519 Fondren Pl. Jackson, Miss.	26.50	6	226.80	1,116.50
Mrs. Warren Johnston . . 719 Camellia Ave. Baton Rouge, La.	31	28.25	964.95	1,084.30
Mrs. N. E. Joyner . . . . . 1005 Jefferson St. Minden, La.	36.50			1,584.10
Mrs. Geo. A. LaGrange . . 2103 Oliver Rd. Monroe, La.	38.50			1,670.90
Mrs. Henry M. Law . . . . 727 Wilkinson Shreveport, La.	31.75	13.75	628.69	1,019.29
Mrs. John W. Lee . . . . . 432 Atkins Ave. Shreveport, La.	27.25			1,182.65
Mrs. Orpha C. Lee . . . . . Rt. 2, Box 353 F. Natchitoches, La.	14.75			160.04
Mrs. Perry O. Lowrey . . . Box 168, Mansfield, La.	26.75			1,160.95
Mrs. Albert S. Lutz . . . . Greenwood, La.	34.50			1,497.30
Mrs. C. E. McLean . . . . 104 Colvin Ave. Ruston, La.	28.50			1,236.90
Mrs. J. T. McVey . . . . . Box 7, LeCompte, La.	25	14	529.20	1,006.60
Mrs. Wm. A. Mangum . . 4430 - 39th St. Zachary, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. John W. Mayne . . . 7981 Stuart Pl. Westminster, Colo.	47.50	38	1,485.28	1,897.58
Mrs. L. P. Moreland . . . 610 Tech Dr., Ruston, La.	37.75			1,638.35
Mrs. G. A. Morgan . . . . 906 So. Polk Ave. Jonesboro, La.	49.50	3	109.20	2,127.30
Mrs. A. S. J. Neill . . . . . 817 Coyle St. Springhill, La.	36.75			1,594.95
Mrs. W. W. Perry . . . . . 109 Community St. New Roads, La.	45.50	8		1,929.90

	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid
Mrs. Geo. D. Purcell . . . . 6209 Creswell Shreveport, La.	32.50			1,410.50
Mrs. J. J. Rasmussen . . . 446 Linden St. Shreveport, La.	30.50			1,323.70
Mrs. Howard Pfost . . . . Box 403, Springhill, La.	28.50	5	184.10	1,204.00
Mrs. S. L. Riggs . . . . . 1128 Dalzell Shreveport, La.	21.75			943.95
Mrs. S. D. Roberts . . . . . 606 W. LaGrange St. Lake Charles, La.	11.50			499.10
Mrs. Wm. F. Roberts . . . 619 Bellaire Grapevine, Texas	33			1,432.20
Mrs. Rebel M. Rogers . . . 280 So. Oakland Pasadena 5, Calif.	19.25	8	420.00	908.28
Mrs. Pearl W. Rousseaux . Box 135, Waveland, Miss.	44.50			482.82
Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar . . Jonesville, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. C. F. Sheppard . . . 3714 Travis St. Dallas, Texas	33	3	119.70	1,421.70
Mrs. L. W. Smart . . . . . 217 Edwards St. Bossier City, La.	26			1,128.40
Mrs. Claude K. Smith . . . Magnolia Springs, Ala.	26.50			1,150.10
Mrs. Ellis Smith . . . . . 3910 Dunlavy, Apt. #4 Houston 6, Texas	17			737.80
Mrs. R. E. Smith . . . . . 460 Stephenson Shreveport, La.	14			607.60
Mrs. J. R. Strozier . . . . . 1100 So. Farmerville Ruston, La.	36.50			1,584.10
Mrs. W. B. VanValkenburgh 175 Camp Grounds Biloxi, Miss.	29.50	2.25	102.38	492.98
Mrs. B. D. Watson . . . . . 3726 Judson St. Shreveport, La.	10			434.00



	Total Years	Years Served	Amount Paid	Total Paid
Mrs. R. L. Weldon . . . . . Rt. 5, Box 149-A Lufkin, Texas	34.25	15	682.50	1,517.95
Mrs. Jess Wilson . . . . . Rt. 4, Box 233 Sylacauga, Ala.	10			434.00
Mrs. Luther C. Wilson . . Athens, La.	39.75	6.75	283.50	1,628.88
Mrs. R. H. Wynn . . . . . 26 Rivercrest Dr. Houston, Tex.	34.25			1,486.45
Mrs. S. H. Yockey . . . . . 303 Second St. Rodeo, Calif.	14			390.60
Mrs. Lucille P. Goodwin . 909 Trenton West Monroe, La.	12			520.80
Mrs. H. C. Norsworthy . . 6007 Line Ave. Shreveport, La.	10			434.00
Mrs. Rose Pallotta . . . . . c/o Poydras Home, 5354 Magazine St. New Orleans, La.	11			477.40
Total paid Widows, including Other Conferences and Accepted Supply . . . . .				<hr/> \$78,928.22

#### AMOUNTS PAID CHILDREN

Mrs. J. C. Sensintaffar Jonesville, La.				
For Rhett . . . . .	16.25			251.88
For Rosa . . . . .	16.25			251.88
Mrs. Ouida W. Duplantis 708 No. 8th St. Baton Rouge, La.				
For JoAnn . . . . .	15			232.50
Mrs. Orpha C. Lee Rt. 2, Box 353 F Natchitoches, La.				
For Tommy Lane . . . .	40.50			156.94
Total paid for Children . . . . .				<hr/> \$ 893.20

## INSURANCE COMMITTEE FINANCIAL REPORT

As of May 31, 1965

## Total Premiums Received:

Active . . . . .	\$ 82,362.82
Retired . . . . .	<u>28,191.19</u>
Total . . . . .	\$110,554.01

## Disbursed:

## To the General Board of Pensions

HMEP . . . . .	\$ 76,213.44
DBP . . . . .	17,577.65
Administration (5%) . . . . .	4,011.22
Premiums due (minus) . . . . .	<u>- 293.90</u>
Total . . . . .	\$ 97,508.41

Balance on hand . . . . .	\$ 13,045.60
---------------------------	--------------

## Administration Fund:

Received . . . . .	\$ 4,011.22
--------------------	-------------

## Disbursed:

Salaries . . . . .	2,400.00
Expense . . . . .	600.00
Special Premiums Paid . . . . .	<u>465.15</u>
Total . . . . .	\$ 3,465.15

Balance on hand . . . . .	\$ 546.07
---------------------------	-----------

Respectfully Submitted,  
J. W. MATTHEWS, JR.  
Treasurer

## RESOLUTIONS AND PETITIONS

## Report of Committee

The Committee on Resolutions and Petitions has one resolution which we should like to submit to the Conference for consideration.

We have been given for study a resolution prepared by Mr. C. A. McCartney of Jena, Louisiana which we have given serious consideration. Mr. McCartney's resolution calls to attention the fact that there is no standing committee on resolutions between sessions of the Annual Conference, which therefore does not allow any complaint or any criticism of actions of the church to be considered other than at the time of Annual Conference.

There are however certain parts of Mr. McCartney's resolution which we do not feel would be practical and serve the best interests of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Our Committee has therefore amended and revised the resolution as received from Mr. McCartney, and are recommending it to this session of the Annual Conference. The resolution will be read by Mr. Sam White:

## RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference has previously considered it advisable to request the appointment of a Special Study Committee to review certain areas of interest to the members of the Louisiana Methodist Churches;

WHEREAS, such committee performed a very valuable service in uniting the church membership by providing suggestions and recommendations on many areas of church policies and programs;

WHEREAS, the activities of the Study Committee clearly revealed the need for the establishing of a Conference Committee to review all matters of concern by churches, church groups, and/or individual members as is evidenced by the desire of the Conference to continue the committee for a period of several years; therefore

### BE IT RESOLVED:

1. that this Louisiana Annual Conference does hereby establish and provide for a Conference Board of Review and Resolutions to be composed of four (4) Ministers and four (4) Laymen;
2. that this Conference Board of Review & Resolutions be now appointed by the presiding Bishop.
3. that the presiding Bishop be and is hereby requested to immediately fill any vacancy which may occur by appointing either minister or layman as required.
4. that all Resolutions intended for consideration by an Annual Conference (other than Resolutions contained in the Report of the Commissions, if such Resolutions are printed in the annual "pre-conference reports"), be first presented to this Conference Board of Review and Resolutions for discussion by all interested church members or groups of members;
5. that each Church Lay Leader: (1) inform all members and groups of members of the nature and function of the Conference Board of Review and Resolutions, (2) forward all resolutions and requests for review to the Chairman of the Conference Committee of Review and Resolutions.
6. that the Conference Committee of Review and Resolutions shall meet upon call of the Chairman as often as he deems necessary for the consideration of resolutions submitted, the time and place of each meeting being duly announced in the Louisiana Methodist at least fourteen (14) days prior to the meeting. The Conference Committee of Review and Resolutions may conduct these meetings as public hearings open to all Louisiana Methodists.
7. that this Board shall in no way usurp, interrupt, or otherwise interfere with the work of any properly constituted Board, Committee, Commission, or Agency of the Methodist Church or any applicable portions of the Discipline of the Methodist Church;

8. that this Conference Board of Review and Resolutions, in addition to offering guidance and advice to all requesting such assistance, shall report to each Annual Conference such recommendations as it may deem advisable for consideration by the Annual Conference.

I would like to call attention to the Conference that if the above resolution is adopted that the presently constituted Committee on Resolutions and Petitions will be discharged and the new Conference Board of Review and Resolutions will assume the duties previously handled by this Committee.

Respectfully Submitted,  
J. C. LOVE, JR.  
Chairman

### COURTESIES

#### Report of Committee

It is our wish in behalf of all who shared in this great Conference to give heartfelt thanks to all who contributed to its success.

First, we express to Bishop Aubrey G. Walton our gratitude for his wonderful leadership and courage, his inspiring memorial message, his understanding, patience, and thoughtfulness, his depth of concern for every good cause embodied within the framework of challenging Methodism. With him we set our faces toward the sun, rekindled and ready for a new dawn.

To Mrs. Walton, a gracious and lovable person, whose charm and friendship always brightenes every corner, we say "thank you."

To Dr. Jack Wilkes, Dr. B. C. Taylor, Dr. Bond Fleming, and the staff of Centenary College whose preparation for us and courtesies extended to us exemplified warmest hospitality, we express our deepest appreciation.

To The Reverend Mr. George Pearce and ministers of the Shreveport area who also set out their "Welcome" mat, we extend our gratitude.

To Bishop Wicke for his stirring messages and jovial laughter; to his gracious wife for her sincere interest and warm response we give our sincere thanks.

To Bishop Ralph Dodge, the Reverend Joe Davis, and other guests for their presence, we are grateful.

We make known our appreciation to those who led the devotionals and early morning meditations; to the choirs of First Methodist, North Highlands, Broadmoor, and Noel Memorial; to Dr. A. C. Voran who led us to sing with "new heights of joy" as we thrilled to the introduction of the New Hymnal; and to the faithful organists Mr. William Teague and Mrs. Harold Booth.

We are deeply grateful to Dr. D. L. Dykes and the staff of the



First Methodist Church for the countless number of services rendered to help fulfill a complete and well-rounded conference program.

To all who have served faithfully and loyally on Boards, Commissions, and Committees during the past year and more - and those who have presented their fine reports;

To the thoughtful and courteous ushers and pages, the devoted and diligent secretaries, we say "Thank You."

We rejoice with the Woman's Society of Christian Service over the election of our own Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey to the office of president of the Woman's Society of Christian Service and we beseech God's blessings on her every endeavor.

To the news media of the area, we say a gracious "thanks" for their diligence and reporting.

We congratulate: our own Bishop Walton who had been named the recipient of an honorary degree to be given by Southern Methodist University; Dr. J. C. Love, Dr. B. A. Galloway, and Dr. Sam Nader and Mrs. Hurley who have received honorary degrees from Centenary College; and, Dr. Luman Douglas who was awarded an honorary degree by Taylor College.

And to all in our Louisiana Conference whose consecrated effort toward the building of the kingdom have made this a memorable and distinguished year, we make known our gratitude.

Respectfully Submitted,  
SAM NADER, Chairman

## STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

(Table 1)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

### MEMBERSHIP

	Last Year 1963-64	This Year 1964-65
1 Total full members reported last year . . . .	122,891	123,155
2 Received on profession of faith or restored .	3,685	3,130
3 Received from other Methodist churches . .	5,622	5,171
4 Received from other denominations . . . . .	1,121	1,005
5 Removed to other Methodist Churches . . .	5,238	4,685
6 Removed by Quarterly Conf. or withdrawn .	2,609	2,503
7 Removed to other denominations . . . . .	1,117	1,028
8 Removed by death . . . . .	1,200	1,248
9 Total full members . . . . .	123,155	122,997
10 Average Attendance at Sunday Morning Worship Service . . . . .		44,047

*BAPTISMS*

11 Infants presented for Baptism . . . . .	1,717	1,678
12 All others: children, youth, adults . . . . .	1,550	1,305
13 Preparatory members now on roll . . . . .	15,770	15,976

*CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP*

16 Total officers, teachers, and leaders . . . . .	7,977	8,103
17 Total children (0-11) . . . . .	27,639	26,491
18 Nursery Home Members . . . . .	2,397	1,890
19 Total Youth (12-21) . . . . .	16,600	15,453
20 Youth Home and Extension Members . . . . .	1,194	1,073
21 Total Adults (22 and older) . . . . .	26,490	24,886
22 Adult Home and Extension Members . . . . .	2,400	2,164
23 Total Church School Membership . . . . .	78,706	80,066

*ATTENDANCE*

24 Average Attendance at Sunday School . . .	41,882	39,505
25 Average Attendance Methodist Evening Fellowship . . . . .	7,831	7,928
26 Average attendance addiional sessions of children . . . . .	4,577	3,865
27 Average attendance Methodist Youth Fellowship . . . . .	6,734	6,025
28 Average attendance of adults in Church School meetings other than Sunday School . . . . .	3,480	3,591

*ADDITIONAL INFORMATION*

31 Number of Church Schools . . . . .	436	433
32 Methodist pupils and constituents in Vacation Church Schools . . . . .	18,855	18,070
33 Church School members joining the Church on Profession of Faith . . . . .	2,503	2,199
34 Number of classes or groups in Church School . . . . .		3,954
35 Number of classes or groups using approved Methodist lesson materials . . . . .	2,840	3,830
36 Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences . . . . .	\$11,807	\$14,580

*WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE*

37 Membership (Inc. Wesleyan Svc. Guilds) . .	14,847	14,657
38 Amount paid for local work . . . . .	\$80,456	\$136,615
40 Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs . . .	4,366	4,089
41 Number of <i>Together</i> subscriptions . . . . .	3,728	3,656
42 Number of organized Churches . . . . .	469	468

*PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS*

44	Estimated value of Church buildings, equipment, land . . . . .	\$44,272,072	\$46,830,214
45	Estimated value of Parsonages, furniture, land . . . . .	5,865,047	6,139,815
46	Estimated value of other assets (cash, bonds, etc.) . . . . .	3,276,021	3,481,455
47	Indebtedness on Items No.44,45,46	8,656,299	8,721,919
48	Other Indebtedness . . . . .	16,261	39,055

*OTHER DISTRICT AND CONFERENCE PROPERTY*

	District Parsonages . . . . .	8	8
	Value . . . . .	\$358,500	\$365,000
	Indebtedness . . . . .	94,318	81,245
	Camps, Wesley Foundations		
	Buildings, etc. . . . .	757,000	836,500
	Indebtedness . . . . .	221,000	184,740

**STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT**

(Table 2)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

*EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH*

	Last Year 1963-64	This Year 1964-65
51 Paid on old indebtedness . . . . .	\$1,455,345	\$1,573,576
52 Paid for buildings and improvements	1,663,538	1,404,369
53 Paid for Church School materials, supplies, administration . . . . .	350,380	370,320
54 Paid on other current expenses . . .	1,899,662	1,971,217

*MINISTERIAL SUPPORT*

55a Pastor's Salary Claim . . . . .	1,395,423	1,460,888
55b Salary Paid Pastor . . . . .	1,421,783	1,461,835
56a Associate's Salary Claim . . . . .	141,658	118,055
56b Associate's Salary Paid . . . . .	141,658	118,055
56c Total Paid Pastor and Associate .	1,563,441	1,579,890
57a Travel Allowance Paid Pastor . . .	421,231	330,908
57b Travel Allowance Paid Associate .		24,359
58a Utilities Paid Pastor . . . . .		74,515
58b Utilities Paid Associate . . . . .		5,496

**Apportionment  
1964-65**

59a District Superintendents': Appor. . . . .	\$ 99,909		
59b District Superintendents': Paid . . . . .		98,530	98,231

60a Episcopal Fund: apportioned . . . . .	29,969		
60b Episcopal Fund: paid . . . . .		29,661	29,657
61a Conference Claimants: appor. . . . .	199,207		
61b Conference Claimants: paid . . . . .		196,046	196,566
62a Minimum Salary: apportioned . . . . .	15,964		
62b Minimum Salary: paid . . . . .		15,865	15,755

*CONNECTIONAL FUNDS*

65a General Administration Fund: appor. . . . .	13,488		
65b General Administration Fund: paid . . . . .		12,535	12,575
66 Jurisdictional, Area, Conference, and Dist. Administration Funds . . . . .		95,154	112,367
67a Interdenominational Fund: appor. . . . .	8,508		
67b Interdenominational Fund: paid . . . . .		6,434	4,870
68 Temporary General Aid Fund . . . . .			2,212

*WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES*

72a Apportioned . . . . .	310,666		
72b Accepted . . . . .	307,137		
72c Paid . . . . .		280,675	315,220

*BENEVOLENCES*

73 World Service Special Gifts . . . . .	23,957		12,644
74 General Advance Specials . . . . .	103,847		92,693
75 One Great Hour of Sharing . . . . .	8,643		8,793
76 Fellowship of Suffering and Service . . . . .	11,868		9,887
77 Television-Radio Ministry Fund . . . . .	8,559		8,211
78 Methodist Student Day . . . . .	2,757		2,720
79 Methodist Youth Fund . . . . .	7,557		7,186
80 Race Relations . . . . .	3,975		4,413
83 Christian Education Sunday . . . . .	5,316		4,837
84 Operational exp., colleges, universities . . . . .	81,880		74,646
85 Operational exp., Wesley Foundations . . . . .	71,887		73,731
86 Capital Expenditures: Colleges, Universities and Wesley Foundations . . . . .	25,716		113,116
87 Higher Education . . . . .			5,424
88 Conference Advance Specials . . . . .	53,311		45,730
89 Methodist Home Hospital . . . . .	50,126		51,270
90 Methodist Children's Home . . . . .	118,319		133,958
91 Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation . . . . .	14,104		13,692
92 Personal Sustentation . . . . .	14,005		7,096
93 Pastor's Pension Fund . . . . .			13,696
94 All Other Benevolences . . . . .	127,556		161,423
95 W.S.C.S. and W.S.G. Cash Sent to District or Conference Treasurers . . . . .	149,031		149,574
99 GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	\$8,970,911	\$9,116,843	



*CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT*  
*Year 1964-1965*

CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND

Balance June 1, 1964 . . . . .		\$ 19,299.40	
Received from Churches . . . . .	\$ 74,181.07		
Refund from Minimum Salary . . . . .	1,350.00		
Sale of Conference Journals . . . . .	150.33	86,382.57	\$105,681.97
From Group Insurance . . . . .	10,701.17		
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
Treasurer's Salary . . . . .	6,000.00		
Printing and Mailing Journals . . . . .	3,309.35		
Camp Brewer . . . . .	1,000.00		
Editor: Honorarium and Exp. . . . .	748.44		
Annual Conference Entertainment . . . . .	500.00		
Office and Parsonage rent . . . . .	1,800.00		
Postage . . . . .	295.00		
Office Supplies . . . . .	389.89		
Audit: Treasurer's Books . . . . .	175.00		
Bank Exchange . . . . .	174.55		
Treasurer's Ins. Premium 1/2 . . . . .	155.04		
Commission Expense . . . . .	577.41		
Treasurer's Conf. Expense . . . . .	95.00		
Treasurer's Bond . . . . .	12.50		
Ins. on Office Supplies . . . . .	40.50		
Exp. on Decimal System . . . . .	400.00		
New Machine for Decimal Work . . . . .	510.00		
Pmt. on Loan for Episcopal Res. . . . .	2,500.00		
Area Council . . . . .	27,344.67		
Office Help . . . . .	150.00		
For Episcopal Residence Fund . . . . .	1,200.00	47,377.35	
Balance . . . . .		58,304.62	\$105,681.97

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

<b>Receipts:</b>			
Bishop . . . . .	\$ 29,513.97		
Balance from last year . . . . .	2,235.66	\$ 31,749.63	
<b>Conference Board of Pensions:</b>			
From Churches . . . . .	196,727.20		
From Preachers . . . . .	16,243.89	212,971.09	
District Superintendents . . . . .	98,270.46		
Balance from last year . . . . .	20,501.51	118,771.97	\$363,492.69
<b>Disbursements:</b>			
Bishops: to General Treasurer . . . . .	31,268.82		
Balance in Bishop's Fund . . . . .	480.81	31,749.63	
<b>Conference Board of Pensions:</b>			
to Judge R. J. O'Neal . . . . .		212,971.09	

## District Superintendents:

Salary . . . . .	72,000.00		
Expense . . . . .	24,000.00		
Telephone Exp. during Conf. . .	522.50		
Cabinet Meeting Expense . . . .	988.34		
Balance in Superintendent's Fund	21,261.13	118,771.97	\$363,492.69

## MINIMUM SALARY FUND

Balance June 1, 1964 . . . . .	\$ 8,807.68		
Received from Churches . . . . .	14,446.29		
Int. on Money with Bldg. & Loan	1,250.00		
Rec'd. from Conf. Episcopal Res.	2,500.00		
Returned checks . . . . .	187.50	18,383.79	\$ 27,191.47

## Disbursements:

Paid Claimants . . . . .	12,626.89		
Commission Expense . . . . .	530.29		
Paid Ins. Premium for Claimants	2,135.58		
Refund to Conf. from Int. on Loan	1,350.00		
Balance . . . . .	10,548.71		\$ 27,191.47

## PASTOR'S SUSTENTATION FUND

Balance June 1, 1964 . . . . .	\$ 13,303.00		
Received from Preachers . . . . .	8,672.82		
Returned check . . . . .	1,074.99		\$ 23,050.81

## Disbursements:

Paid Claimants . . . . .	11,318.81		
Refunded . . . . .	19.50		
Balance in Fund . . . . .	11,712.50		\$ 23,050.81

## CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

## Receipts:

General Adm. Fund . . . . .	12,412.76
Jurisdictional Fund . . . . .	8,280.29
Interdenominational Fund . . . .	4,773.34
Temporary General Aid Fund . . .	1,919.91

## Disbursements:

Gen. Adm. to Gen. Treasurer . . .	12,412.71		
Jurisd. to Jurisd. Treasurer . . .	8,280.29		
Interde. to General Treasurer . .	4,773.34		
Temporary Gen. Aid to Gen. Treas.	1,919.91		\$ 27,386.30

## WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

Balance (Conf. Benevolences) June 1, '64	\$ 33,480.33
--	--------------

## Receipts:

From Churches . . . . .	\$310,497.70		
From Fourth Sunday . . . . .	4,857.68		
Children's Service Fund 1/2 . . .	60.86		\$348,896.57

## Disbursements:

World Service - General Treasurer . . . . .		\$215,950.00	
Conference Benevolences:			
Board of Education:			
Administration . . . . .	\$	1,500.00	
Student Work . . . . .		15,615.00	
Annuity Bonds . . . . .		318.00	
Board of Missions . . . . .		31,500.00	
Christian Higher Education . .		7,000.00	
Methodist Home Hospital . . .		5,846.00	
Com. on Christian Vocation . .		1,000.00	
Retired Minister's Home . . . .		1,000.00	
Board of Deaconesses . . . . .		300.00	
Louisiana Methodist . . . . .		4,600.00	
Com. on Town and Country . .		2,000.00	
Commission on Worship . . . .		750.00	
Pastor's School . . . . .		500.00	
Historical Commission . . . . .		350.00	
Area Council . . . . .		33,480.33	
Com. on Publishing Interests . .		75.00	
Refunded . . . . .		440.00	
Grants:			
Urban Life Committee . . . . .		375.00	
Historical Commission . . . . .		100.00	\$106,749.33
Balance (Conference Benevolences)		26,197.24	\$348,896.57

## SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

Received from Churches: . . . . . \$101,947.68

## Disbursements:

General Advance Special . . . . .	\$	74,714.37	
One Great Hour of Sharing . . .		8,433.86	
Fellowship of Suffering and Svc.		9,907.56	
Methodist T. V. Fund . . . . .		8,304.70	
American Bible Society . . . . .		29.50	
Methodist Center-Washington, D.C.		187.00	
Alaska Earthquake Appeal . . .		370.69	\$101,947.68

## SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

Received from Churches . . . . . \$138,932.98

## Disbursements:

Student Day: Board of Education . . . . .	\$	2,670.50	
Methodist Youth Fund: Board of Education . .		7,441.41	
Race Relations: Board of Education . . . . .		3,995.43	
Centenary College \$1.00 per member: to College		77,307.25	
Centenary College: Development Campaign:			
to College . . . . .		7,382.39	
Wesley Foundations: to Dist. Supts. & Centers . .		30,865.36	
Rally Day: to Treasurer . . . . .		4,863.00	
Children's Service Fund: Treas. W.S.C.S. 1/2 . .		60.86	
Mt. Sequoyah: to Dist. Supts. & Treasurer . . . .		1,809.72	
S. M. U.: to Dist. Supts. . . . .		1,756.66	
La. Council of Churches: to Treasurer . . . . .		780.40	\$138,932.98

## CONFERENCE GROUP INSURANCE

Balance June 1, 1964 . . . . .	\$ 11,823.17	
Premium paid by Preacher . . . . .	76.53	\$ 11,899.70
Disbursements:		
Refund Premium . . . . .	998.53	
Office Help . . . . .	200.00	
To Conference Administration Fund . . . . .	10,701.17	\$ 11,899.70

## CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

Received from Churches . . . . .		\$ 93,827.80
Disbursements:		
Methodist Home Hospital: to Hospital . . . . .	\$ 35,317.89	
Conference Advance Special: to Dist. Supts. . . . .	3,915.28	
District Missions: to Dist. Supts. & Treas. . . . .	11,430.35	
District Works to Dist. Supts. & Treas. . . . .	11,210.76	
Golden Cross: to Dist. Supts. & Treas. . . . .	4,090.50	
La. Moral and Civic Fdt.: to L.M.C.F. . . . .	12,786.80	
La. Moral & Civic Fdt. Bldg. Fund: to L.M.C.F. . . . .	200.65	
Methodist Children's Home: to Home . . . . .	2,036.19	
Caney Lake: to Treasurer . . . . .	1,975.19	
Retired Minister's Home: to Rev. J. B. Grambling . . . . .	2,956.78	
Migrant Ministry: to Treas. . . . .	1,193.86	
1000 Club: to Dist. Supts. . . . .	5,058.75	
District Adm. Fund: to Dist. Supts. . . . .	1,218.00	
Methodist Hospital New O.: to Rev. John B. Koelemay . . . . .	436.03	\$ 93,827.80

## RECAPITULATION

Balance June 1, 1964 . . . . .	\$ 109,450.75	
Received from all Sources . . . . .	\$1,122,156.05	\$1,231,606.80
Disbursements:		
Conference Interest . . . . .	\$728,303.86	
Connectional Interest . . . . .	374,797.95	1,103,101.81
Cash on Hand:		
District Supts. Fund . . . . .	21,261.13	
Episcopal Fund . . . . .	480.81	
Minimum Salary Fund . . . . .	10,548.69	
Conference Adm. Fund . . . . .	58,304.62	
Conference Benevolences . . . . .	26,197.24	
Pastor's Sustentation . . . . .	11,712.50	128,504.99
		\$1,231,606.80
Building Loan: Lafayette		
(Minimum Salary) . . . . .	10,000.00	
Building Loan: New Iberia		
(Minimum Salary) . . . . .	10,000.00	
People's Homestead S. A. Monroe		
(Minimum Salary) . . . . .	10,000.00	
Loan to Episcopal Residence		
(Minimum Salary) . . . . .	28,850.00	

(The Kentwood Church Annual Report is not included in above Reports. Received too late.)

Respectfully Submitted,  
J. E. HEARN  
Treasurer



## TOWN AND COUNTRY Report of Commission

This report is made in two parts: (1) Accomplishments of the past year, and (2) Recommendations for the coming year.

### I. Accomplishments or Achievements of the past year:

- A. The Commission sponsored a workshop at Camp Brewer, August 31 and September 1. The Rev. Floyd Brower of Popular Bluff, Missouri was the resource person for this meeting.

- B. As a results of the Workshop, Bishop Walton appointed a committee to work on pilot Group Ministries, esp. in the Alexandria and Baton Rouge Districts. As a result of these studies the following has come to pass:

Two projects are in operation in the Monroe District  
West Carroll Parish Group Ministry  
Richland Parish Group Ministry

Two projects proposed in the Baton Rouge District  
North East Baton Rouge Parish Group Ministry  
Assumption Parish Group Ministry

One proposed in the Alexandria District  
West LaSalle Parish Group Ministry

One proposed in the Shreveport District  
North Caddo Parish Group Ministry

- C. A delegation of seven persons attended the Jurisdictional Workshop at Mount Sequoyah last November.
- D. The Commission sponsored a "stewardship" program with special emphasis upon the Lord's Acre and Lord's Hour programs. Resource person for this was the Rev. Jack Waltrep of Ashville, North Carolina. Out of this have come:

A Lord's Acre project at Cotton Valley

A Lord's Acre project on the Gilliam-Belcher Charge  
Several others are proposed.

Rev. Waltrep visited the following: Kinder-Oberlin Charge, Wesley of Sulphur, and Elton in the Lake Charles District; Walker Charge of the Baton Rouge District; Cotton Valley of the Ruston District; Gilliam-Belcher charge of the Shreveport District; and Oak Grove of the Monroe District.

- E. The Conference Map has been re-worked by Veda and Dan Tohline and shall be on Display at Annual Conference.
- F. The Commission will also have on display a study of Methodist property deeds in Allen and Grant Parishes.
- G. As usual, we are proud to cite a "church of the year" and have this display at Conference. This year's recognition goes to the LeCompte Methodist Church.
- H. The Commission had a member, the Rev. Dan W. Tohline of Lake Charles, to attend the Southwest Recreation-Leisure Work-

shop at Lake Sharon, Dallas, Texas, April 27-29.

- I. We again recognize a church in each District making outstanding achievements during the Conference year.

## II. Recommendations for the Coming year:

- a. Use of the booklet, A Guide for Local Church Self-study and Development which will be distributed at the beginning of the new Conference year.
- b. That the "District Church of the Year" awards be discontinued for the present.
- c. That the Town and Country Commission cooperate with the Conference Board of Education in sponsoring a team of Specialists from the General Board who will work with the "small membership" church school during the fall of 1965.
- d. That Rural Life and Soil Conservation Sunday be observed in May and where possible, an exchange of pulpits between city and rural churches be made.
- e. Continuation of the project urging churches embarking on a building program of any nature to use the set of publications compiled by the Department of Architecture, Board of Missions, National Division. These can be obtained from the Chairman of this Commission.
- f. A Continuation of the Group Ministry projects in cooperation with the Bishop and the Cabinet.
- g. That a Town and Country Workshop be held again this fall, if possible.
- h. We respectfully request that Bishop Walton re-appoint the Rev. Rex Squyres as Conference Secretary of Town and Country Work for another year.

Respectfully Submitted,  
GARLAND DEAN, JR., Chairman  
REX SQUYRES, Conference Secretary

## OUTSTANDING CHURCH OF THE YEAR 1964-65

### By District

Baton Rouge District . .	HUFF'S CHAPEL . . . . .	John Sayes
New Orleans District . . .	BUSH . . . . .	E. M. Dill
Ruston District . . . . .	COTTON VALLEY . . .	O. O. Lynch, Jr.
Shreveport District . . . .	GILLIAM . . . . .	C. B. Krumnow

**TOWN & COUNTRY COMMISSION**  
**May 26, 1965**

Budget Division	Amount Budgeted	Amount Spent	Balance May 26, 1965
Conference & District			
Workshop . . . . .	\$ 500.00	\$ 489.98	\$ 10.02
Expense of Secretary			
Chairman, Comm. . . . .	400.00	255.92	144.08
Jurisdictional Workshop . . .	200.00	322.25	-(122.25)
Materials, Printing . . . . .	200.00	182.03	17.97
District Directors . . . . .	400.00	226.28	173.72
Secreterial Help . . . . .	50.00	50.00	----
Annual Conference Exp. . . .	50.00	11.98	38.02
	<u>\$1,800.00</u>	<u>\$1538.44</u>	<u>\$ 261.56</u>

Respectfully Submitted,  
WILLIAM SIRMAN, Treasurer (Jonesville)  
GARLAND DEAN, JR., Chairman

**TELEVISION, RADIO AND FILM COMMISSION**  
**Report of Commission**

Your Conference TRAFCO is happy that Bishop Aubrey G. Walton was elected President of General TRAFCO in American Methodism. We are delighted to have our Bishop give us leadership in this phase of our church's work.

Mr. J. C. Love continues to serve on the General Board of TRAFCO. Mr. Love, for a number of years, has given leadership in promoting TRAFCO throughout the church and in our Louisiana Conference.

Last December 14, the church wide Communications Consultation for TRAFCO was conducted in New York. Those who attended from our conference were Rev. Wilson Watson, Chairman of Commission, Rev. Hugh Baker and Mr. Willard Cobb as Conference Consultants for the Commission. This was a very helpful meeting that we believe will make our Conference Commission more effective.

There are two television programs available to stations in our Conference. A children's program entitled "Breakthrough" that has 13 programs and "Talk Back", a family program that has 26 programs. Your commission is endeavoring to put these programs on some of our T. V. stations.

Night call, a nation-wide late night program, started April 26. It is the first national audience participation radio program. This program can be heard in Louisiana on 50,000 watt WHO Des Moines, 1040 kc. on your dial.

The Methodist Series of the Protestant Hour will begin in October. Dr. Robert E. Goodrich of the First Methodist Church in Dallas will be the speaker, and our own Centenary College Choir will provide the music. Mr. Bill Mann will be the soloist.

The audiovisual Communications Seminar will be conducted at Mt. Sequoyah, July 12-23. We have three delegates, representing TRAFCO, Board of Education, and Woman's Society of Christian Service, who will attend this seminar. We are happy to have our Conference represented at this seminar.

Your TRAFCO Commission has requested the Commission on World Service to increase the Radio and TV Fund \$2000.00 beginning the 1966-67 Conference Year. This would enable our Conference to pay \$12,000.00 and give more leadership in promoting TRAFCO.

Respectfully Submitted,  
WILSON WATSON, Chairman  
W. E. NOLAN, Secretary

### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

#### Report No. 1

Your Board of Trustees recommends the transfer of 7 1/4 acres of land, formerly belonging to the Sugartown Methodist Church, in Beauregard Parish, to OLD CAMP GROUND ASSOCIATION, Inc., reserving all minerals, the consideration being that said property will be used for cemetery and park purposes. Formal Resolution is attached.

Your Board further recommends that 3 acres of land in Section 24, Township 13, North Range 2 East, Caldwell Parish, be sold to the Olin Mathieson Corporation for \$300 cash and the proceeds donated to the Grayson Methodist Church. Minerals being reserved from said sale. Formal Resolution is attached.

We further recommend that the Conference quit-claim all interest in Lot 9, of Square 6, of the Town of Gilbert, to the GILBERT METHODIST CHURCH of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction. Formal Resolution is attached.

We further recommend that the Methodist Church property in Vienna, Louisiana, and in Bryceland, Louisiana, be sold, under the direction of the District Superintendent of the Ruston, District, and the proceeds be applied as directed by him.

Rev. B. C. Taylor, president of this Board, being retired at this Annual Conference session, the Board elected Rev. Benedict A. Galloway as president.

This Board being the Trustees of the Legal Conference of the Louisiana Annual Conference, hereby approves the foregoing proceedings.

Respectfully Submitted,  
ROBERT J. O'NEAL, Secretary  
B. C. TAYLOR, President



### A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, on March 30, 1903, per deed recorded in Book "S" page 472 of the Conveyance records of Franklin Parish, Louisiana, T. B. Gilbert, Jr., sold unto "The Methodist Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South" Lot No. 9 of Square No. 6 of the plat of the town of Gilbert, Louisiana, and,

WHEREAS, by virtue of such deed, title to said property is now vested in the Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference although, since its' acquisition, The Methodist Church of Gilbert has continuously possessed and exercised ownership of the property, notwithstanding the apparent title in this Conference and,

WHEREAS, the record title to the said property should be vested in the Board of Trustees of the Gilbert Methodist Church and,

WHEREAS, the District Superintendent of the Monroe District, the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference concurring, that the title to said property be transferred to the Methodist Church of Gilbert, now therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church, in Conference assembled, that the President and Secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees, or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized to quit-claim and convey to the Board of Trustees of the Gilbert Methodist Church of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, any and all right title or interest held by them or this Annual Conference in and to the aforesaid property, without the payment of any consideration therefor.

### A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Vienna Methodist Church, situated in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, was the owner of certain property situated in the village of Vienna, and

WHEREAS, the Vienna Methodist Church has been inactive and discontinued for many years, and

WHEREAS, the District Superintendent of the Ruston District of the Louisiana Annual Conference the presiding Bishop, and a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference concurring and the Ruston District Board of Church Locations and Building having consented thereto, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church in Conference assembled that the Vienna Methodist Church of Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby declared abandoned and discontinued and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, etc., that the President and the Secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees, or either of them, be and there authorized to sell the said property formerly owned by the Vienna Methodist Church for such price and upon such terms as they, in their discretion, may deem advisable and that the proceeds received from the said property be transferred for the use and benefit of the Ruston District Board of Missions and Church Extension.

### A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, per deed dated July 24, 1861, recorded in Notarial Book "D" at page 672 of the records of Caldwell Parish, Louisiana, W. O. Meredith conveyed to the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, the following described property:

3 acres of land lying north and south in the northwest corner of Section 24, Township 13 North, Range 2 East of Caldwell Parish, Louisiana and,

WHEREAS, this property has been abandoned and not used as church property for more than fifty years and,

WHEREAS, the Conference Board of Trustees has received an offer from Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation to purchase the said property for \$300.00 cash, subject to the reservation of all of the mineral rights therein by the Board of Trustees and,

WHEREAS, the Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference has recommended that such sale be consummated, and,

WHEREAS, the District Superintendent of the Monroe District, the presiding Bishop and the majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference have approved the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church in Conference assembled, that the President and Secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized, empowered and directed to sell the property hereinabove described to Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation for the sum of \$300.00, to be paid in cash, subject to the reservation of all minerals and mineral rights in said property being reserved unto the Conference Board of Trustees.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the proceeds received from the sale of the said property be allocated and transferred to The Methodist Church of Grayson, being the nearest Methodist Church to the site of said property to be applied to its parsonage building fund.

### A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, The Methodist Churches of the Sugartown Circuit and the Dry Creek Charge of The Methodist Episcopal Church South, Louisiana Annual Conference, formerly located in Beauregard Parish, Louisiana, have been discontinued and abandoned since about the year 1911, and

WHEREAS, the said Sugartown Circuit and the Dry Creek Charge of The Methodist Church South owned a certain piece or parcel of land situated in Beauregard Parish, Louisiana, more particularly described as:

"7 1/2 acre tract of land more or less situated in the Northwest portion of the NE 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 5, Township 3 South, Range 6 West Louisiana meridian which is more particularly described as commencing at the Northwest corner of the NE 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of Section 5, Township 3 North, Range 6 West; thence south along the west line of the forty acre tract, a distance of 660 feet, thence east along a line parallel to the north line of said forty, a distance of 305 feet to the west bank of Sugar Creek; thence continuing east to the east and west center line of Sugar Creek; thence north along the center line of Sugar Creek to its' intersection to the north line of said forty; thence west along the north line of said forty to the west bank of Sugar Creek; thence continuing west along said north line a distance of 627 feet to the northwest corner of said forty and the point of commencement, being all of the land acquired by the Sugartown Circuit and the Dry Creek Charge of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, from Hiram C. Lyles by virtue of the deeds dated April 17, 1879 and May 6, 1911 and recorded in Conveyance Book "H," page 505 and Conveyance Book 125, page 41 of the records of Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana," and,

WHEREAS, it has been established to the satisfaction of the Conference Board of Trustees that this property has been long since abandoned by the said local Churches and in accordance with the Discipline of The Methodist Church, the title thereof has reverted to the Conference Board of Trustees, and,

WHEREAS, it further appearing that descendants of some of the original members of these churches, together with other interested citizens of that community have, for many years, maintained the property as a cemetery and historical site and that in order to preserve and perpetuate the said property for cemetery, park and historical monumental purposes, the descendants and friends of the original church members have formed a non-profit corporation of the State of Louisiana under the name of Old Camp Gound Cemetery Association, Inc., and have made formal application to the Conference Board of Trustees for a formal deed of the property to the said non-profit corporation and,

WHEREAS, upon the recommendation of the District Superintendent of the Lake Charles District of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the



presiding Bishop and the majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference concurring and the Lake Charles District Board of Church Location and Building have consented thereto, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church in Annual Conference assembled that The Methodist Church formerly known as the Sugartown Circuit and The Dry Creek Charge of Beauregard Parish, Louisiana, be and it is hereby declared abandoned and discontinued.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the President and Secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees of this Annual Conference, or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized to execute an Act of Donation to the Old Camp Ground Association, Inc., all of the right, title or interest of this Annual Conference in and to the 7 1/2 acres of land situated in Beauregard Parish hereinabove more particularly described. The consideration being that the said property will be preserved and maintained for cemetery, park and historical monumental purposes and to preserve the history and commemorate the memory of the members of those pioneer churches and other early residents of those communities.

#### A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Dr. B. C. Taylor has been the effective chairman of the Conference Board of Trustees since 1952, and

WHEREAS, he has given effective leadership to this Board for these thirteen years, and

WHEREAS, he has reached the age of retirement and, therefore, is leaving the Board of Trustees; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Board in session, this second day of June, 1965, expresses its sincere appreciation for these years of service and sincerely hopes that the years ahead for B. C. Taylor may be joyous and happy; and be it

FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this Resolution be included in the minutes of the Board of Trustees and a copy be given to Dr. B. C. Taylor.

Respectfully Submitted,  
BENEDICT A. GALLOWAY, Chairman  
ROBERT J. O'NEAL, Secretary

#### A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the Bryceland Methodist Church, situated in Bienville Parish, Louisiana, was the owner of certain property situated in the village of Bryceland, and



WHEREAS, the Bryceland Methodist Church has been inactive and discontinued for many years, and

WHEREAS, the District Superintendent of the Ruston District of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the presiding Bishop, and a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference concurring and the Ruston District Board of Church Locations and Building having consented thereto, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church, in Conference assembled, that the Bryceland Methodist Church of Bienville Parish, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby declared abandoned and discontinued and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, etc., that the President and the Secretary of the Conference Board of Trustees, or either of them, be and there authorized to sell the said property formerly owned by the Bryceland Methodist Church for such price and upon such terms as they, in their discretion, may deem advisable and that the proceeds received from the said property be transferred for the use and benefit of the Gibsland Methodist Church.

### URBAN WORK Report of Committee

The rise of the modern city has greatly complicated the task of organized religion. Though millions of people live together today, more people are further from God than ever before. Vast urban change has drawn the urban dweller further from the influence of the church. Man's need of God remains constant, yet to reach the individual in his prevailing condition and current environment poses a many-faceted problem. The Church is in a new world.

The picture in Louisiana is typical of the national picture. Today Louisiana is 65.4 urban, with 2,367,000 people living in urban areas as compared to only 339,000 in 1900. And in the tradition of Methodism, which has always gone where the people are, your Committee on Urban Life is seeking to formulate a program that will take the Church to the urban dweller. We have become acutely aware of a demand for new skills in carrying out the Christian mission in the cities of our state. This demand is an encouraging sign of the times because it reveals at least two things: (1) a confession of need, and (2) a belief that the need can be justified on the grounds of what is now taking place in the Inner-City Parish in New Orleans. This pilot project is now completing its third year and while some mistakes have been made, we are now ready to launch out through the cooperation of the Bishop and Cabinet, the National Division of Missions, and the Louisiana Conference Board of Missions. We hope to have four full-time ministers in the Inner City Parish this forth-coming year, one of whom will be serving the Spanish speaking work.

The need is tremendous not only in New Orleans, but increasingly in Shreveport and Baton Rouge, and to some degree in Lake Charles, Monroe and Alexandria. This need expresses itself in two ways: a need for skills and the need of the city for the fruits of those skills. In other words, the time is ripe for a great forward movement of Christian mission in the city for this constitutes the greatest missionary opportunity yet to come within the reach of the Methodist Church. To assist in meeting these needs, the National Division of Missions is launching a program of new and more effective training for clergy and laity. This program calls for setting up adequate opportunity for training experience in most of our centers of population concentration, the first such one to be in New York City to begin October 1, 1965, and others to follow until every section of the nation is served. This program would offer training opportunities to lay people and clergy whose time schedule is such that they can be available only for week-ends, for one or two days a week over a period of six months, for a full month, for three months, or for a year. The program would be developed around the following: (1) Theological interpretation of the experiences of being involved in trying to convert persons or groups or whole neighborhoods to a Christian commitment of life in action and devotion; (2) Biblical interpretation in the light of daily experience in community involvement and personal engagement seeking to answer such questions as "What does the Sermon on the Mount mean to a street gang or a hotel clerk when he confronts the Gospel outside of the ecclesiastical setting?", "What are the implications of human existence in a job society? An institutional society? A society of high technology and rapid economic change," and "How do we engage in mission to the society which forms around us and becomes our dominant influence? This program has many other thrilling aspects and we look forward to seeing some of our clergy and laity avail themselves of this training in the near future.

Your Committee on Urban Work is busily planning and promoting a good attendance of Louisiana delegates to the National Urban Life Convocation to be held in Chicago, February 15-17, 1966. A delegation of twenty (20) has been appointed by Bishop Walton and we urge all twenty to attend this most meaning convocation for training experiences and program planning to help the urban churches of Louisiana Methodism render more effective service to those Methodist living in the city. Methodism belongs in the city.

Other recommendations of your Commission on Urban Work are:

(2) That studies be made in the cities of Shreveport, Baton Rouge, Monroe, Lake Charles and Alexandria to appraise our Methodist leadership of the change and growth taking place in those cities. We wish to commend Bishop Walton and Dr. Bob Wilson of the National Division of Missions, for the most comprehensive Inner City Study completed in New Orleans in April of this year. The findings of this study are most revealing and the recommendations emanating from it are sound and will change the whole Inner City Parish program in New Orleans.

(2) That an Area Workshop on Urban Life be held in Louisiana following the National Urban Life Convocation and that all urban communities of 10,000 or more send delegates to this Workshop.

(3) That all of the churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference be urged to support the Inner City Parish in New Orleans by taking this project as one of their Conference Advance Specials. Last year only \$2,400 was given as Advance Specials to this project, and a total of \$10,000 is needed. We wish to thank those churches that did contribute.

(4) That the District Boards of Church Location and Buildings be alerted to the danger of selling properties in the central city and using the money for locating sites in suburban areas, thus rendering the church's ministry to the urban dweller less effective.

(5) That ministers and laymen in our various cities consider carefully the possibility of availing themselves for short-term or long-term training when the National Division makes this program available, beginning in October, 1965.

Methodism in the urban centers of Louisiana is on the move and our Louisiana Annual Conference is challenged to move with it. We are faced with great problems and great opportunities. But our greatest difficulty is the lack of awareness that reaching the urban dweller for Christ and His Church is everybody's responsibility. It demands the moral and financial support of the entire Methodism of Louisiana to get the job done. This is the task to which your Urban Work Committee addresses itself and calls upon you to join with it in its attempts to make the Message and Ministry of Christ more effective in the city.

Respectfully Submitted,  
BENEDICT A. GALLOWAY  
Chairman

### **WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE AND WESLYAN SERVICE GUILD**

#### **Report of Committee**

"New occasions teach new duties". These words from James Russell Lowell might well have been the theme for the Woman's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild in the 1964-65 conference year. Basic to all the changes which have come has been the principle that every program and activity must somehow be made a step toward the realization of our purpose, namely: "to help women grow in the knowledge and experience of God as revealed in Jesus Christ and to challenge them to respond to God's redemptive purpose in the world."

Training and leadership development received major emphasis throughout the year. 260 women, representing 113 different churches, enrolled in the 1964 School of Missions and Christian Service. A special feature of the school was the course on **Purpose and Program in a New Age**, designed to give leadership in the development of an



over-all program relevant to this new age.

The Workshops on Program and Purpose, held in district and zone meetings involved a large number of women in planning and presentation. Of the 320 societies, 260 were represented in the workshops - 81.25% - with a total attendance of 2,189.

In similar district meetings, the Wesleyan Service Guild reached 350 women. In addition, the Guild held its first Weekend Meeting at Centenary College. An unusually fine program and record attendance made the Weekend an outstanding meeting.

A conference-wide training for district officers was held this spring and has been followed by training for local officers in each district.

In the 1964-65 year, 671 study classes, with a total enrollment of 14,118 were held by local societies. Behind these figures lie the dedicated lives of many women who believe that Christian knowledge is basic to Christian witness. We look forward, in this next year, to a more unified approach to study with the church at large.

The 25th Anniversary goals related to Recruitment, Finance, and Membership continue to challenge us to high endeavor. The Recruitment phase has received emphasis through the Youth Mission Tour which has been sponsored by the Woman's Society for three years and will be held again this year. The 1964 tour took 33 young people and five adults through Texas, New Mexico, and Oklahoma.

The Society has been active in promoting attendance at the Youth Section of the Missionary Conference at Mt. Sequoyah, in helping to select delegates, and, in some cases, assisting financially.

This past year three young women attended the Jurisdiction Christian Vocations Conference sponsored by the Jurisdiction Society.

This year three young women have been accepted for special-term missionary service. Miss Carol Wood, of DeRidder, and Miss Carole Cotton, of Rayville, both 1965 Centenary College graduates, have been approved for service as a K-3, and U.S.-2, respectively. Miss Juanelva Rose of Lake Charles will go to Formosa to establish a department of music. At least one other young woman is making application for service under the Board of Missions. In addition, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Brunson were commissioned a Home Missionary Couple at the Annual Meeting of the Society in March of this year, and Miss Judith Doyle, a teacher at Sager Brown School has been approved for commissioning as a Deaconess.

Though the Society and Guild did not meet their Pledge to Missions, an increase of \$8,244 over the amount paid last year was achieved. The total paid this year on Pledge to Missions was \$131,406.27. The total amount sent to the Treasurer of the Woman's Division, exclusive of the Children's Service Fund, and the Methodist Youth Fund, was \$162-547.51. Our Pledge to Missions for 1965-66 is \$156,096.\*

\* (The Guild met its pledge to Missions.)



The latest membership figures show an increase in total adult membership of 319 - or 15.268 members of the Society and Guild. This is encouraging, but a very large number of churches having neither a Society or Guild remain to be organized.

Two outstanding events of the year were the month long itineration of Miss Maryruth Nichols throughout the conference working with local groups of the Society and Guild, and the Workshop on Meeting Controversy and Conflict in Church and Community. The latter was sponsored by the Woman's Society and Guild, with the cooperation of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. Some 50 persons participated in this experience.

I cannot close this report without mentioning two significant honors which have come to the Society and Guild -- indeed to the entire Louisiana Conference. I refer to the election of Mrs. Glenn Laskey as President of the Woman's Division of the Board of Missions and to the election of Mrs. Charles Giessen as Secretary of Missionary Personnel of the Jurisdiction Woman's Society.

The Woman's Society and Wesleyan Service Guild are grateful for the interest and cooperation of Bishop Aubrey Walton, the District Superintendents, and the Pastors. We are making progress, but we cannot move forward as we should without your prayers and your help.

Respectfully Submitted,  
MRS. G. W. DAMERON  
President

## WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

### Report No. 1

It is with deep gratitude to God and to ministers and laymen alike that we come today to make this report. We have achieved a tremendous goal.

A year ago we were asked, as a Conference, to take a 52% increase in our World Service. An overall increase of only 8% was reflected in the World Service and Conference Benevolence figure, however, for at the same time the Conference approved a transfer of the operation of the Area Council from Conference Benevolences to Conference Administration. The large increase, therefore, came in the Conference Administration Fund as it rose from \$37,000.00 to \$85,000.00. Today, we can report World Service and Conference Benevolences overpaid and Conference Administration less than \$11,000.00 short. Your Commission is able to cover this shortage only because of the surplus insurance funds turned over to us last Annual Conference by the vote of the Conference.

These results mean that all Boards and agencies will receive the full amounts designated to them by this Commission and approved by the Conference a year ago. We are requesting approval by this Conference, however, of major reductions in these amounts for next year. The reason for this is that the Commission feels it must build up a sizeable reserve

fund so that when any one of these agencies comes to the Commission with some outstanding program for which it needs additional funds, it will have the money to make such grants. The agencies themselves have accepted this suggestion with good grace, and we ask the Conference's approval to such action.

Another change has been recommended and approved by this Conference. This is the transfer of the Office of Methodist Information into the working organization of the Area Council. So far as our Commission's program is concerned, this simply means that World Service and Conference Benevolences is being decreased by \$10,000.00 and the Conference Administration Fund increased by \$10,000.00. We urgently request that every Minister and local church Delegate make it a matter of personal concern to explain this action to the local church Official Board that there be no misunderstanding about this action on the part of anyone.

We remind the Conference and its agencies that no financial appeal, whether by Conference or institutional interests, shall be made without the approval of this Commission, unless otherwise excepted. (See Par. 810, 811 of the 1964 Discipline.)

We remind all ministers and churches that remittances for World Service and Conference Benevolences and Ministerial Claims items shall be made monthly, if practical, but at least quarterly to the Conference Treasurer. (Par. 804, 823 of 1964 Discipline.)

The Commission recommends that the Louisiana Annual Conference establish its fiscal year to be from June 1 to May 31, and that all Conference reports and payments be made in full to the Conference Treasurer by May 15 of the Conference year. We authorize the Treasurer to close his books annually on May 15, accepting only such reports as are postmarked by midnight of that date.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Ruston, Louisiana be designated as the Official Depository for all funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The Commission recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (for details, see the Conference Rules in the Journal). The decimal shall be applied to the following Conference items: (1) World Service and Conference Benevolences; (2) Board of Pensions; (3) District Superintendent's Fund; (4) Episcopal Fund (which by action of the General Conference is an amount equal to two per cent of the total Pastor's salaries of the Louisiana Annual Conference); (5) Minimum Salary Fund; (6) Annual Conference Administration Fund; (7) General Conference Fund; (8) Jurisdictional Conference Fund; (9) Radio and TV Fund; (10) Interdenominational Cooperation Fund; (11) Temporary General Aid Fund.

The attention of the Conference is called to the importance of exercising extreme care in filling out Conference record forms and reports, particularly in regard to financial items. There have been hurtful errors again this year, about which we can do little. In the light of the fact

that one of the factors used in figuring the decimal is the church's current expenses, we suggest a careful review that only such expenses be included.

### Report No. 2

At times the program of Lay Activities has been handicapped because of a lack of financial resources for a District program. We urge the District Stewards in each District to budget funds for the use of the District Lay Leader, for carrying out the District program and for attending meetings of the Conference Board.

In accordance with the action of the General Conference, we recommend that an amount equal to \$1.00 per member be paid by each local church for the support of Centenary College, and that an amount of \$1.00 per member likewise be paid for the support of the Wesley Foundation. We further recommend that the churches continue to lift up the financial needs of Centenary College and the Wesley Foundation - L.S. U. system, and to continue payments on pledges and commitments made in the campaign last Fall.

We recommend that the Board of Directors of the Methodist Home Hospital be granted the privilege of presenting the Maintenance Budget of the Home to each local church with a suggested amount of 4 per cent of the pastor's salary to be raised by that church, with the suggestion that Christmas Sunday, December 19, 1965, be designated as Methodist Home Hospital Sunday, and that the offering for maintenance be received on that day, unless otherwise planned by the local church.

We also recommend that the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation be given moral and financial support and every opportunity to present its cause to the local church. A suggested amount of 25¢ per member has been made for its support.

We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference undertake to raise an amount of \$10 per pastoral charge for the support of the Western Methodist Assembly at Mount Sequoyah. Each District is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of charges in the District, and the District Superintendent is to be responsible for raising this money.

We recommend that the month of November be designated as Retired Ministers' Homes month, and that Sunday in that month be designated as Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday at which time an offering is to be received for the support of the work (perhaps the Communion offering for November could be so designated).

We highly recommend a continued emphasis by all the churches on Advance Specials, both General and Conference, asking, however, that all churches pay in full their World Service and Conference Benevolence apportionment before appropriating funds for these projects. We must all understand that World Service and Conference Benevolence is the foundation for all other programs in the field of Missions.

We recommend that the Methodist Hospital in New Orleans be



granted the privilege of conducting a limited campaign to secure the \$200,000 needed to complete a \$3,500,000 drive to build a Hospital. We urge the full cooperation of ministers, laymen and churches in helping to raise this amount in cash and pledges, by October 1, 1965. Further, that Sunday, February 6, 1966 be designated as Methodist Hospital Sunday, at which time this new cause is to be lifted up as a concern of the Conference, and an offering be taken at that time for the Hospital's future initial operation and its charity work.

We recommend that the first Sunday of August, August 1, 1965 be observed as Chilean Relief Sunday, and that the Communion offering on that Sunday be designated for this cause.

We recommend that all churches give full support to the Methodist Children's Home in Ruston, and that proper observance be made of the Fall and Spring emphasis on support of this agency. Special offerings should be taken on October 17, 1965 and on April 10, 1966 unless otherwise provided for.

We further recommend that all churches give wholehearted support to the support of Lydia E. Patterson Institute. If maintenance support is being contributed, be sure to mark your contribution "Maintenance." If support is being given to the Emergency Advance Special for the Capital Funds Campaign, be sure to mark your contribution "Building." Proper credit can be made by the Treasurer only if handled this way.

Finally, the Commission recommends the approval by the Conference of the Jurisdictional Ministerial Education Fund, and that each local church support it in the amount of 1% of its non-building budget.

### Report No. 3 -- Conference Administration

The Conference Administration Fund was broadened this year with the addition of the Area Council Budget. The total apportionment was \$85,000.00, against which was collected \$74,181.07. This is a fair result, considering the increase in apportionment from \$37,000.00 to \$85,000.00. However, again we would remind the Conference that it is only because of the surplus turned over to us by the Insurance Committee (by vote of the Conference last year) that we have been able to meet all of our obligations. This coming year we will not have that surplus. However, we believe that with proper continuing explanation to local church officials, the amount for this fund can and will be raised.

We recommend that the Conference Treasurer, the Reverend J. E. Hearn, be paid a salary of \$6,000.00, and that he be paid \$1,800.00 for parsonage and office space.

We recommend that the Conference accept the bid of the firm, The Baptist Message, for the printing, wrapping, and addressing of 2200 copies of the Conference Journal at a cost of \$3,016.00, plus any extra pages above 260 at a cost of \$7.50 per page, or if fewer pages, \$7.50 per page less. The bid also includes 82 fold-out pages at \$13.00 per page. Extra copies of the Journal may be order at \$1.00 through the Conference Secretary, if done so immediately after Conference. We



further recommend that the Secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal, and he is authorized to eliminate detailed financial and audit reports, including instead a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed. In connection with this, we also recommend that all Boards and agencies of the Conference write their complete report to be printed in the Pre-Conference Report, with only a brief summary to be provided for printing in the Conference Journal.

With regard to the Area Council, we remind the Conference that it was established to promote the program of every Board, Commission, and agency of the Conference. In order that the Council may be most effective, it is imperative that each of these groups use the staff and the facilities of the Council whenever possible. Only by doing this to the fullest extent, can we avoid duplication of effort and equipment. The Area Council Budget, now including Methodist Information, is set at \$67,825.00.

In the light of the above-noted financial needs and others for actual Conference Administration, we recommend that the Annual Conference Administration Fund for 1965-66 be \$95,000.00.

It is pointed out that this amount has already been apportioned to the local church for payment during the 1965-66 Conference year. The Fund is broken down as follows:

Area Council . . . . .	\$67,825.00
Salary of Treasurer . . . . .	6,000.00
Office and Parsonage Rent . . . . .	1,800.00
Office Expense . . . . .	1,700.00
Editor of the Conference Journal	
Expense and Honorarium . . . . .	500.00
Conference Journal (Printing, Wrapping and Mailing) . . . . .	3,500.00
Camp Brewer -- Maintenance . . . . .	1,000.00
Episcopal Residence -- Loan and Interest, \$4800.00; Upkeep, \$1200.00 . . . . .	6,000.00
Annual Conference Entertainment . . . . .	500.00
Decimal System Expense . . . . .	400.00
Commission Expense . . . . .	600.00
Contingency . . . . .	5,175.00
TOTAL . . . . .	<u>\$95,000.00</u>

With regard to the Pastor's Expense Account and Utilities Expense, the Commission recommends to the Conference that (1) permission be granted to the pastoral charge to pay an amount not to exceed \$1200.00 as a Pastor's Expense Account, provided that the salary set by the Fourth Quarterly Conference be maintained, and that in no event a charge be allowed to reduce its pastoral salary in order to raise the expense account; and (2) permission be granted to the pastoral charge to pay an amount up to \$600.00 as Utilities Expense, provided that the salaries not be reduced below the 1964-65 level.

In order to comply with Federal Income Tax regulations, we recommend that Utilities on Bishop's residence, District Parsonages, and Parsonages used by the Area Director and Ministerial Associate, the Promotional Director of Methodist Hospital, and the Conference Treasurer be considered a part of their salary as a "Housing Allowance."

#### Report No. 4 -- Apportionments

The Commission recommends that the Louisiana Annual Conference accept the following apportionments for the Conference year 1965-66:

Annual Conference Administration Fund . . . . .	\$ 95,000.00
General Administration Fund . . . . .	16,000.00
Jurisdictional Conference Administration Fund . . . . .	9,000.00
Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund . . . . .	9,500.00
Radio and TV Fund . . . . .	10,000.00
Temporary General Aid Fund . . . . .	4,500.00
Ministerial Support:	
Board of Pensions . . . . .	210,000.00
Minimum Salary . . . . .	16,000.00
Episcopal Fund . . . . .	35,000.00
District Superintendents Fund . . . . .	110,000.00
World Service and Conference Benevolences . . . . .	301,000.00
World Service . . . . . (71.74%)	215,950.00
Conference Benevolences . . . . . (28.26%)	85,050.00
Board of Deaconesses . . . . .	\$ 200.00
Board of Education	
Administration . . . . .	1,250.00
Annuity Bonds . . . . .	318.00
Christian Higher Education . . . . .	7,000.00
Student Work . . . . .	15,615.00
Board of Evangelism . . . . .	500.00
Board of Lay Activities . . . . .	3,350.00
Board of Ministerial Training . . . . .	1,900.00
Board of Missions . . . . .	28,000.00
Board of Christian Social Concerns . . . . .	500.00
Historical Commission . . . . .	300.00
Commission on Public Relations . . . . .	300.00
TRAFECO . . . . .	300.00
Com. on Town and Country . . . . .	500.00
Com. on Christian Vocations . . . . .	500.00
Commission on Worship . . . . .	300.00
Committee on Publishing Ints. . . . .	75.00
Louisiana Methodist . . . . .	4,600.00
Methodist Home Hospital . . . . .	5,846.00
Pastor's School . . . . .	500.00
Retired Ministers' Homes Board . . . . .	600.00
Contingency . . . . .	<u>12,646.00</u>
TOTAL . . . . .	\$85,050.00

The above amounts have been apportioned to the local churches to be paid to the Conference during 1965-66. The amounts for Conference Administration and Conference Benevolences (if collected in full) will be disbursed by the Conference Treasurer at the end of 1965-66 for use by the individual Boards and Agencies during the 1966-67 Conference year.

The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to two per cent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is to be computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year, and is apportioned to the churches on the Decimal Plan.

The Treasurer of the Conference is hereby authorized to pay each District Superintendent an annual salary of \$10,000.00 and an expense account of \$3,000.00. He is further authorized to pay each District Superintendent \$833.33 at the end of the month of service, as salary, and \$250.00 at the end of the month for expenses. He is also authorized to pay up to \$1,000.00 from the Fund for extra travel to Cabinet meetings, and up to \$500.00 for telephone calls involving appointments.

It is recommended that each District make available an additional amount of not less than \$600.00 and not more than \$3,000.00 as an Office and Secretarial Expense Fund to be drawn upon by the District Superintendent after approval by the District Stewards.

The Commission reminds all Agencies, Boards, Commission, and Committees that they are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each Conference year, together with plans, programs, and askings for the coming year. A preliminary report will be requested by the Commission sometime in April. A final report will be expected by June 30th each year using a format to be provided by the Commission. Operating funds will be withheld until the Commission receives this financial statement. Also, the Commission requests that a list of all investments and returns therefrom be submitted to the Commission and to the Conference annually

#### Report No. 5 -- Special Grants

Urban Life Committee . . . . .	\$375.00
Board of Ministerial Training . . . . .	430.00
Committee on Publishing Interests . . . . .	425.00
Historical Commission . . . . .	100.00

#### CONFERENCE RULES

The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends the Conference Rules be amended in the section on Apportionments as follows:

Change Section B which now reads "One-half on the basis of these four columns: Paid Other Current Expenses, Incidentals, etc.; Paid for



Church School Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.; Salary Total Paid; Travel and Expense Fund," to read

"One-half on the basis of these six columns: Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.; Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.; Pastor's Salary Paid; Associate's Salary Paid; Travel Allowance Total Paid; Utilities Paid."

### COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

The past year has been a significant one for the worship of our Church, highlighted by the publication of the new BOOK OF WORSHIP and the mounting interest in the forthcoming new HYMNAL to be published next spring. The planning and work of your Commission on Worship has centered largely about these two poles of concern.

The course on Methodist Worship, offered in the 1964 Pastors' School, was originally suggested by the Commission. We commend the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School for their choice of the lecturer, the Reverend Richard Cain, whose able leadership made this series most helpful.

The Commission, assisted by the District Secretaries of Worship and the Area Council office, made available copies of the new Communion order and the lectionary, as well as other materials, prior to their publication in leaflet form and in the BOOK OF WORSHIP.

The District Secretaries of Worship have been available for counsel in all matters relating to worship; they have planned and led workshops in several of the districts; and, through a local church questionnaire, have sought to determine the needs and interests of our people and pastors in this area.

The Commission was represented at the regional convocation on worship in Dallas, Texas, April 21-22, sponsored by the Order of St. Luke and Perkins School of Theology.

The Louisiana Chapter of the National Fellowship of Methodist Musicians held their annual Church Music Conference on April 23-24 in Lake Charles, another in this series of well-planned and highly informative workshops. This group renders a highly valuable service to the church.

We express our appreciation to Bishop Aubrey G. Walton and to the committee responsible for the agenda of the Annual Conference for the provision for the Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion on opening night. We believe that the Communion Service affords the best setting possible for such a service of commemoration, representing as it does both the heart of the worship of the Church as well as the finest ministry rendered by those who serve, and who have served in the past, as the pastors of Christ's flock. We are pleased to have had a part in the planning of this service.

Our principal concern during the coming year will be the pro-



motion, interpretation and use of the forthcoming new HYMNAL. In these efforts, your Commission will co-operate fully with the Committee on Publishing Interests, with whom we are jointly planning a series of Workshops on Worship and the New Hymnal to be held in each district of the conference. We commend the Committee on Publishing Interests for the splendid introduction being given the HYMNAL at this session of the Annual Conference, and we urge every local church in Louisiana to buy, study and use this excellent worship resource.

### **BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS**

The Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications has been organized for the Quadrennium, with the following officers elected: D. L. McGuire, Chairman; A. W. Townsend, Jr., Vice Chairman; D. M. Risinger, Registrar; J. T. Harris, Assistant Registrar for Approved Supplies; R. E. Walton, Treasurer. The Rev. E. R. Haug, Monroe District Superintendent, is the Cabinet Representative.

The Board has been divided into committees, with the following members and responsibilities assigned:

**Executive Committee:** D. L. McGuire, Chairman, J. T. Harris, E. R. Haug, D. M. Risinger, A. W. Townsend, Jr., R. E. Walton. This committee will serve as liaison with the Cabinet and the General Board, will administer scholarship grants and loans, and will research and consider special cases and appeals from committee decisions.

**Conference Membership Committee:** A. W. Townsend, Jr., Chairman, D. M. Risinger, Registrar, Bob Bengtson, Bond Fleming, Guy Hicks, Ebb Munden, Sam Nader, W. E. Trice. This committee will interview, guide, and recommend action on all who seek ordination and Conference membership through Seminary, Courses of Study, or from other denominations, and the classes through which they must progress.

**Approved Supply Committee:** Clyde Frazier, Jr., Chairman, J. T. Harris, Registrar, Angus Carruth, Clyde Clark, Charles Giessen, Edward Henkel, Albert Hurley, James Jones. This committee will interview, guide, and recommend action on all who seek approval as supply pastors, ordination, and authorization to administer the Sacraments.

**Recruitment and Education Committee:** Robert Ed Taylor, Chairman, Tracy Arnold, Louis Coppage, B. A. Galloway, Bob Potter, Bill Stokes, Bob Tatum. This Committee will pursue active recruitment, adequate training and continuing education of personnel for the work of the Ministry. The Chairman will serve as an ex-officio member of the Conference Commission on Christian Vocations, and the Committee will work with the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School, while maintaining contacts for the guidance and encouragement of personnel in training for the Ministry.

District Superintendents and candidates for the ministry are urged to correspond directly with an officer of the appropriate Committee for information and guidance in a given area of responsibility.

District Committees on Ministerial Training and Qualifications are urged to send copies of the minutes of all meetings to D. M. Risinger, Registrar of the Conference Board.

The Board of Ministerial Training is grateful to Bishop Aubrey Walton and to the Cabinet for expanding the membership of the Board to the Disciplinary maximum of twenty-five Elders in Full Connection, in order that organization into committees distribute responsibility and facilitate more thorough work in each portion thereof.

Respectfully Submitted,  
DOUGLAS L. MC GUIRE, Chairman

### **RESOLUTION ON CENTRAL JURISDICTION**

**Report of the Inter-Jurisdictional Committee of the  
South Central Jurisdiction and  
of the Southwestern Area of the Central Jurisdiction**

WHEREAS the 1964 General Conference of the Methodist Church voted to move as quickly as possible toward the elimination of the Central Jurisdiction, and the development of an inclusive church at all levels of the church's organization and life; and

WHEREAS the South Central Jurisdictional Conference and the Central Jurisdictional Conference approved resolutions to implement the General Conference actions; and

WHEREAS the Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations of the South Central Jurisdiction has had meetings with a like committee of the Central Jurisdiction Advisory Council, and the said joint committees desire to present a minimum basis for united action whereby all Annual Conferences involved can express their desire to proceed as rapidly as possible toward achievement of the objectives of the said conferences:

#### **THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:**

1. (a) The Central West, the Louisiana, the Texas, the West Texas, and the Southwest Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction, by the adoption of this resolution in accordance with Amendment IX, shall be deemed to have voted to transfer from the Central Jurisdiction to the South Central Jurisdiction, subject to the condition that (1) the South Central Jurisdictional Conference shall request the Council of Bishops to transfer to the South Central Jurisdiction for presidential and residential supervision Bishop Noah W. Moore, Jr., and (2) the Secretary of the said Jurisdictional Conference shall transmit such request to the Council of Bishops.

(b) The Annual Conferences of the Central Jurisdiction and the Annual Conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, by the adoption

of this resolution in accordance with Amendment IX, shall be deemed to have approved the transfers of the aforementioned Central Jurisdiction conferences to the South Central Jurisdiction.

2. (a) Each Annual Conference, by the adoption of this resolution, thereby commits itself to work faithfully for the development of an inclusive church at all levels of the church's organization and life. To implement this purpose the Annual Conferences within the States of Arkansas, Louisiana, Missouri, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Texas agree to appoint representatives to State Interconference Commissions on Mergers (hereafter referred to as "State Commissions").

(b) Each State Commission shall report its recommendations to its constituent Annual Conferences, and to the 1968 South Central Jurisdictional Conference.

(c) By the adoption of this resolution each Annual Conference declares its intent to accomplish the merger of all transferred conferences not later than 1968.

(d) Each State Commission provided for above shall be composed of one layman, one laywoman, one pastor, and one district superintendent from each Annual Conference in that State. These persons shall be nominated by the Cabinet and elected by the Annual Conference.

(e) The Bishop who presides over each Annual Conference that may be a party to a merger agreement shall also be a member of the particular State Commission involved.

3. Inasmuch as it is contemplated that some of the transferred Annual Conferences may desire to merge in the immediate future with Annual Conferences having overlapping geographic boundaries, the adoption of this resolution shall be deemed to be a request of the College of Bishops of the South Central Jurisdiction to convene a special session of the South Central Jurisdictional Conference, as needed, to take such action as may be necessary to implement the objectives sought by the transfers of the aforementioned Central Jurisdiction Conferences to the South Central Jurisdiction.

4. The Annual Conferences adopting this resolution shall be deemed to have requested thereby the Council on World Service and Finance to consider the problems of pensions and minimum salary support growing out of Annual Conference mergers as church-wide problems, and to recommend to the General Conference that it provide adequate supplemental support for merged conferences on a continuing basis.

#### Report No. 2 Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations

The Committee on Interjurisdictional Relations is a new one, its need growing out of the legislation of the 1964 General Conference pertaining to the Central Jurisdiction. The Committee is formed in the same way that other Boards and Agencies of the Conference get their assignments, viz., nominated by the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

There has been one meeting of the entire body, held in Alexandria, September 1, 1964, with Bishop Walton as our guest. At this meeting,



the group familiarized itself with its task, and planned for its next step. In harmony with the program of the Jurisdiction, a meeting was contemplated between a smaller committee of our number with a similar body from the Central Jurisdiction to become acquainted, and to share information which seemed pertinent and necessary such as Minimum salary, Retirement programs, and the actual number of Ministers and Churches in each of the Louisiana Conferences. The Chairman was authorized to negotiate with the proper persons and to plan for such a meeting of sub-committees.

This action was delayed until there could be a meeting of members of the Advisory Committee elected by the South Central and the Central Jurisdictional Conferences. This larger body was to point some of the directions for the Annual Conferences groups to follow.

In keeping with this program, five members from each of the two Annual Conferences met at L.S.U. Wesley Foundation on March 17, 1965, for a two and one-half hour session. It was both warm and profitable. We found such information to be helpful as the following:

There are 105 Pastoral Charges in the Louisiana Conference Central Jurisdiction.

There are 51 Conference members, Pastors, and District Superintendents. There are 16 retired ministers. There are 8 members on trial, making a total of 75 Conference members.

There are 49 Approved Supplies, about half being part-time. The average salary of their Ministers is \$3,556, while ours is over \$6,000.

Their Retirement pay is on the basis of \$20 per service year, but they are members of the "Minister's Retirement Fellowship Program." This compares with ours of \$62 a service year, but we are on a year to year basis.

We are responsible for 3,370 Service years in the Louisiana Conference South Central Jurisdiction. The body of the Central Jurisdiction is responsible for 1,482 years, and to bring the total number of men who are recipients to the level of those now in the South Central Jurisdiction, Louisiana Conference would call for a total increase of \$62,244. Some of this will be taken care of by the emergency fund called for by the General Conference. It was recognized, however, this is a temporary assistance.

It was learned that there are 18 Conference members of the Louisiana Conference, Central Jurisdiction who receive less than the Minimum Salary which is operative in the Louisiana Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, plus a large number of Approved Supplies who would qualify for this assistance. To make the Minimum Salary for both groups the same as is now in the South Central Jurisdiction would require an added sum of approximately \$30,000.

The group discussed Special Appointments, which means those members who do not serve Local Churches, as District Superintendents, Executive Secretaries, and Superintendents of Institutions.

The following recommendations to the Conference were suggested:



That meetings be held across Jurisdictional lines at the Cabinet Level.

That meetings be held likewise among Board Chairmen.

That District Preacher's Meetings be occasionally held across Jurisdictional Lines.

That there be an exchange of Official Visitors to the Annual Conferences.

That in every Community, there be a getting acquainted among Ministers, so that there not be a Methodist Minister in any community who does not know his fellow pastor in that community.

Respectfully Submitted,  
JOLLY B. HARPER, Chairman

### CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION Report of Commission

The Commission on Christian Higher Education was set up by the Annual Conference in its session in June, 1964. This commission was directed to take over the work of the old Student Center Buildings Commission. The convener of the commission called it into session on September 15, 1964, at which time the commission was organized. Officers elected were as follows: Luther L. Booth, Chairman; Dana Dawson, Jr., Vice Chairman; Spencer Wren, Secretary; Guyton Watkins, Treasurer.

In this meeting three committees were set up: a Finance Committee to study the matter of more adequate support for our Wesley Foundations; a Public Relations Committee to study the matter of interpreting the Wesley Foundation Program to the churches of the Conference; a college and Seminary Committee to study the matter of more adequate support for the seminaries of the Jurisdiction and Centenary College. These three committees made a report to the Commission at a meeting held on March 9, 1965. The committees are continuing to study the matters assigned to them and will report at a later date to the Commission.

Disbursements were made during the year to the various Wesley Foundations in the following amounts:

L. S. U. Wesley Foundation . . . . .	\$ 900
Northeast Wesley Foundation . . . . .	\$1,400
Northwestern Wesley Foundation . . . . .	\$1,900
Tulane Wesley Foundation . . . . .	<u>\$ 900</u>
	\$5,100

These funds are used exclusively in the retirement of indebtedness on Wesley Foundation Buildings.

Disbursements will be made during the Conference year, 1965-66, to the various Wesley Foundations in the following amounts:

L. S. U. Wesley Foundation . . . . .	\$1,100
Northeast Wesley Foundation . . . . .	\$1,600

---

Northwestern Wesley Foundation . . . . .	\$2,100
Tulane Wesley Foundation . . . . .	<u>\$1,100</u>
	\$5,900

Nominations for the Boards of Directors and Boards of Trustees of the various Wesley Foundations throughout the Conference are included at the end of this report.

The Commission would remind each church in the Conference of the goal which has been set by our Conference of \$1.00 per member for Wesley Foundation work and \$1.00 per member for Centenary College. If every church will meet this goal, these important arms of the church will be strengthened.

The Commission recommends to the Annual Conference endorsement of the plan proposed by the South Central Jurisdictional Conference for more adequate support of Perkins School of Theology and also St. Paul's School of Theology.

Respectfully Submitted,  
LUTHER L. BOOTH, Chairman  
SPENCER WREN, Secretary

## DIRECTORY

### Retired Members, Effective Members, Members on Trial, Approved Supplies, Lay Delegates With Record of Attendance at 120th Session

An "Asterisk" indicates absence from the 120th Session

Abbreviations: A-Alexandria; BR-Baton Rouge; L-Lafayette; LC-Lake Charles;  
M-Monroe; NO-New Orleans; R-Ruston; S-Shreveport; RS-Retired Supply

### RETIRED MEMBERS

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Alfred, Jason A.	(377-6706)	Rt. 1, Box 142A, Minden 71055	Retired
Branton, Razzie Ray	(234-8360)	112 Bayou, Lafayette	Retired
*Boddie, David B.	(2-0835)	Box 712, Jena	Retired
*Bodie, Luther A.		Denham Springs	Retired
*Buck, Elsworth J.		Sibley	Retired
Caraway, Porter M.	(631-2127)	3730 Judson, Shreveport 71109	RS Asso., First Church S.
*Carlstrom, T. O.	(596-2401)	1310 Knollwood Rd., Apt. 43F, Seal Beach, California 90740	Retired
*Carroll, William H.		3011 N. 7th. St., West Monroe	RS Walnut Grove-Luna-Woodlawn
Clayton, Robert L., Sr.	(861-0467)	369 Gloria, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Collins, Frank C.	(631-0816)	2900 Lillian, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Corley, E. W.	(215-3098)	2507 N. 9th St., West Monroe	Retired
*Corry, George H.		2629 Fairfield Ave., Baton Rouge	Retired
Cotton, C. J. T.		Rt. 1, Box 147, Trout	Retired
Dameron, Geroge W.	(445-6146)	112 Redd Dr., Pineville 71360	Retired
*Davis, John J.		Sicily Island	Retired
*Doss, William L.	(730)	510 1st. W. St., Haynesville	Retired
Freeman, Arthur M.		Birmingham, Alabama	Retired
Garrett, James T.	(443)	Chatham	RS Centerpoint
George, Albert D.	(Amite 4240)	Rt. 1, Box 108, Independence	RS Tickfaw-Independence
Gibbs, Hubert A.	(433-1350)	1813 17th St. Lake Charles	Retired
Gieck, John G.	(255-3342)	1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Giles, William H.	(927-6769)	Box 117, Luthersville, Ga.	Retired
Grambling, James B.	(635-4782)	3728 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Retired
Hall, Claude O.	(486-3387)	Box 148, Ball	RS Ball Circuit
Hearne, Falcon L.	(325-4787)	205 Coleman Ave., West Monroe	Retired
Hearne, R. H.	(396-2253)	Rt. 1, Box 298, West Monroe	RS Concord
Hicks, Guy M.		1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston	Retired
Hoffpauir, Louis	(527-3251)	108 LeLand, Sulphur	Retired
*Horne, George M.	(357-5512)	2757 72nd Ave., Baton Rouge	Retired
Hotalen, W. Earl	(926-5786)	Box 1026, Baton Rouge	Retired
Johns, Henry L.		Monroe	Retired

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Jones, James A. (5-012), Box 93, Gibsland			Retired
Knight, James A. (477-8809), 3506 E. Roosevelt Dr., Lake Charles			Retired
Lambert, John M., Rt. 2, Jayess, Miss.			Retired
Law, Ashley T., 3424 Memorial St., Alexandria, Va. 22306			Retired
Ledbetter, Henry W., 3637 Beckham Dr., Shreveport			Retired
Lee, Morris G., Atlanta, Texas			Retired
Lipscomb, T. Duncan (357-9700), 5865 Clayton, Baton Rouge			Retired
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr. (Wetumpka-567-6651), Rt. 2, Deatsville, Ala.			Retired
*McCoy, Franklin J., 416 E. Third, Crowley			Retired
*Martin, Alban M. (436-3212), 1017 Miller Ave., Westlake			Retired
*Melbert, Nathaniel H., 202 Sunnycrest Dr., San Antonio, Texas			Retired
*Milton, Willie D., Walker			Retired
*Mouser, Enoch M., Grayson			Retired
Redmon, John T., 1617 N. 25th., Hollywood, Florida			Retired
Rorie, Thomas O., Jr., 3801 Compton St., Little Rock, Ark.			Retired
Sawyer, Levi M. (377-1260), 815 Tilman, Minden 71055			Retired
Seegers, Sidney A. (2-818), Box 247, Columbia			Retired
Shaw, Clyde T., 1701 Lime Ave., Long Beach, California			Retired
*Smith, Robert E., 460 Stephenson, Shreveport			Retired
Snelling, John G., Rt. 1, Bunkie			Retired
Spinks, Thurmon (868-9746), 5280 Dixie Garden Dr., Shreveport			Retired
Staples, Robert Howard (4-258), Box 26, Castor 71016			RS Castor
Stapleton, Oliver C., 7186 Lucky Dr., Jacksonville, Florida			Retired
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr. (735-1493), 1819 Willow Rd., Bogalusa 70427			Retired
Taylor, Byron C. (868-5142), 357 Southfield Rd., Shreveport			Retired
Tisdale, William O. (539-3037), 1601 S. Main, Springhill			Retired
Tucker, Ollie L. (255-3106), 308 E. Texas, Ruston			Retired
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula (646-2809), Box 123, Montgomery			Retired
Wendt, W. R. (865-3153), 3121 Gorton Rd., Shreveport			RS Keatchie
White, C. B. (477-8823), 508 Jefferson, Lake Charles			Retired
Wilson, John F. (868-9495), 437 W. 69th St., Shreveport			Retired
Wynne, A. M., Bernice			Retired
Yeager, Ira L. (323-6560), 4405 Jackson, Monroe			Retired

### RETIRED APPROVED SUPPLY

Lantrip, S. L., Rt. 1, Florien	Retired
Thibodeaux, C. J. (526-4610), Box 184, Labadieville	Retired

### SUPERNUMERARY

Langford, Frank C., 1100 S. Farmverville Rd., Ruston	Supernumerary
Jones, James S., Rt. 2, Box 75, Jackson	Supernumerary

### EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Asmodt, August E. (861-1885), 2051 Shadywood Lane, Shreveport 71105	Asso., 1st Church
--	-------------------



Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Adams, James L. (882-6878), Maplewood		Maplewood	Maplewood-Hackberry
Ailor, James W. (342-2986), 6011 S. Pollard Parkway,		Baton Rouge	Minister of Parish, 1st Church BR
Allen, Reuel H. (459-4783), 515 Federal Ave.,		Morgan City 70380	Morgan City
Alverson, Don W. (891-5967), 2023 Milan St.,		New Orleans 70115	Napoleon Ave., NO
Arnold, Tracy R. (893-1754), Box 655,		Abbeville 70510	Abbeville-Pecan Island
*Babington, Thomas M., III (344-3554), Hartford, Conn.			Student, General Hosp.
Bailey, H. Barry (921-5138), 9964 Molly Lea Dr.,		Baton Rouge	Broadmoor BR
Baker, Arthur M. (861-0603), 255 Roma Dr.,		Shreveport 71105	St. Luke's S
Baker, Hugh L., Jr. (357-2927), Rt. 1, Box 360,		Baker	Blackwater
Baker, Walter L. (356-1513), 5221 Satinwood,		Baton Rouge	St. Luke's-Port Allen BR
Barefield, Robert S. (232-4353), 146 Oakcrest,		Lafayette	Dir. Wes. Fdn., USL
Barham, W. Carl, Sr. (683-5400), Box 585,		Clinton 70722	Clinton-Clear Creek
Baringer, John F., 1818 Chestnut,		New Orleans	Felicity-John Wesley NO
Barksdale, Edwin J. (2-3025), Box 127,		Jena	Nolly Memorial-Belah
Beasley, James L. (631-4778), 3923 Milton,		Shreveport 71109	Lakeview S
Bell, Clark W. (445), Box 88,		Tallulah	Tallulah
Bengston, Robert W. (872-0960), 508 Polk,		Mansfield 71052	Mansfield
Bengston, W. H. (256-3636), Box 575,		Many 71449	Many
Bentley, Robert M. (775-5579), Cameron		73102	Cameron-Grand Chenier
Bergeron, Tommy R. (369-3531), 238 1/2 W. St. Peter,		New Iberia 705600	Assoc., 1st Meth.
Bevill, Lillard R., Box 385,		Pollock	Pollock Circuit
Bevill, Woodrow W. (879-2792), 306 Mahler,		Houma	Houma Heights-LaGrange-Dulac
Blackwood, Wallace P. (3-526), Box 336,		St. Joseph	St. Joseph - Welsey
Blakely, G. Eldred (2364), Box 156,		Jonesboro 71251	Jonesboro
Blakely, William C. (582-3042), Box 144,		Iowa	Iowa-Bell City-Hayes
Blakeman, Henry W. (343-6366), 2127 Terrace Ave.,		Baton Rouge 70806	Assoc., 1st Church BR
*Blount, Forest N., Jr. (242-0951), Camp Leroy Johnson,		New Orleans	Chaplain, U. S. Army
Blount, Henry C., Jr. (861-6722), 646 Pelican,		Shreveport	Assoc., 1st Church S
Boddie, Wyatt D. (783-5481), 315 E. Third St.,		Crowley 70526	1st Church
Bond, Beverly E., 5824 Linden,		Baton Rouge 70805	North Baton Rouge
Booth, Luther L. (EM-93514), 238 W. St. Peter,		New Iberia 70560	New Iberia
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr. (865-4756), 451 Sandefur,		Shreveport 71105	Area Director
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. (687-4005), 907 Canal,		Plaquemine 70764	Plaquemine
Boyd, Joseph W. (2173), Box 126,		Columbia 71418	Columbia-Hebert
Branton, L. Ray (361-5774), 3427 Somerset Dr.,		New Orleans 14 70114	Aurora NO
Broadus, Lars L. (HI 7-4287), 1257 Canal Blvd.,		Thibodaux	Thibodaux
Brown, Alfred M. (643-5081), 119 Lee,		Slidell 70458	Slidell

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Brown, Tillman A. (6587), Box 95, Quitman		Quitman-Clay	
Cady, M. C. (362-1448), 3010 Sandra Dr., New Orleans 70114		Missionary to Brazil	
Cain, A. Jerome (234-1276), 401 Live Oak Drive, Lafayette		DS, Lafayette District	
Cain, W. Ralph, (635-5688), 3021 Curtis Lane, Shreveport 71109		Magum Memorial S	
Caraway, James J. (927-3379), Box 357, Homer		Homer-Wesley Chapel	
Caraway, Stone W. (375-2292), Box 626, Vivian		Vivian	
Carithers, Kenneth K. (925-9241), Box 37, Stonewall		Stonewall-Keithville	
Carrington, Lovice A. (422-6091), 619 Springhill Avenue, Shreveport		Assoc., Noel S	
Carroll, Paul C. (433-8424), Box 536, West Lake 70669		West Lake	
Carruth, Angus L. (824-4079), Box 712, Jennings		Jennings	
Carter, Robert C. (457-2901), 521 S. Fifth St., Eunice 70535		Eunice	
Carter, Robert E. (949-3612), Box 185, Haughton 71037		Haughton	
Christie, James E. (828-3796), 922 Main, Franklin 70538		Franklin	
Clark, Clyde S. (282-9774), 5032 St. Bernard, New Orleans 70112		First Church NO	
Cloyd, Oscar E. (686-2869), 9008 Blom Blvd., Shreveport 71108		Christ Church S	
*Coles, Ruper D. (282-8693), 4701 Stephen Girard, New Orleans 70126		St. Marks-Redeemer NO	
Collie, Robert M., Pacific School of Religion, Berkley, California		Student-Pacific School of Religion	
Collins, Albert A. (833-1850), Box 158, Baker 70714		Baker	
Conerly, Abe M. (281-5354), 500 Cox St., Bastrop 71220		Memorial, Bastrop	
Coody, Arby W., 727 Lecompte, DeRidder 70634		Wesley-Holly Grove	
Cooke, Jack (861-3195), 1125 Fern, New Orleans 70118		Carrollton Ave. NO	
Cooke, Leonard R. (439-8848), Box 801, Lake Charles 70634		DS, Lake Charles Dist.	
Coppage, Louis M., Jr. (443-8246), 2019 Clover Lane, Alexandria 71303		Horseshoe Drive A	
Corley, J. David (9154), Box 231, Farmerville 71241		Farmerville	
Corley, Marvin H. (729-2962), 2614 Huron St., Baton Rouge		Istrouma BR	
Crichlow, Robert B. (868-2418), 186 Stuart, Shreveport 71105		Broadmoor S	
Crofoot, Raymond Melvin (433-0195), Route 3, Lake Charles		Fairview-Sweetlake LC	
Crosby, R. Byron (3241), Box M, Merryville 70653		Merryville-Broadlands	
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr. (746-0592), 2216 Clovis, Bossier City 71010		Curtis Park	
Cunningham, George B. (244-6145), Box 206, Oak Ridge 71264		Oak Ridge	
Dampier, S. Burl (377-3102), Box 6, Heflin 71039		Heflin - Brushwood	
Daughenbaugh, Howard L., Jr. (834-3188), 1609 Akron Ave., Metairie 70003		Dir. Wes. Fd., Tulane - Newcomb	
*Davis, J. Lamar (477-6726), Box 117, MSC, Lake Charles		Dir. Wes. Fdn., McNeese	

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Dawson, Dana, Jr. (921-2988), 1542 Ingleside, Baton Rouge			First Church BR
Dean, Garland C., Jr., Box 574, DeQuincy 70633			DeQuincy
Doan, Joel Brent, Eloy Community Center, Eloy, Arizona.			Eloy Community Center
Douglas, Luman E. (872-4302), 624 Morningside, Houma 70360			First Church
Drake, Edward P. (5285), 507 Main, Gueydan			Gueydan
Duerson, George A., University of Iowa, Ames, Iowa			Student
Dufresne, Edgar C. (861-6007), 3049 Lovice, Shreveport 71108			Wesley S
Durbin, B. Paul (697-4386), Box 177, Logansport 71049			Logansport
Durbin, Paul G. (239-3577), 1006 Marvin St., Leesville			Chaplain, U.S. Army
Durham, Floyd M., Box 88, Oil City			Oil City
Dykes, D. L., Jr. (861-2717), 623 Oak Hills, Shreveport			First Church S
Edwards, Conrad P., Box 25, Rayne			Rayne-Branch
*Edwards, Oakley E., 6313 Airbase Wing, APO 239, San Francisco, California			Chaplain, US Air Force
*Ellzey, Howard D., U.S.A. Garrison, Fort Jackson, S.C.			Chaplain, US Army
Emanuel, Samuel P. (8594), Box 105, Tangipahoa 70465			Tangipahoa - Pine Ridge
Emmerich, Earl B. (443-2949), 2299 Fairview Dr., Pineville 71360			1st Church
Eubanks, William I. (665-5431), Box 138, Watson 70786			Live Oak
Evans, James O. (373-0853), 748 Bayou Shores, Monroe			St. Marks M
Ezell, Harry E. (255-2572), Methodist Children's Home, P. O. Drawer H, Ruston			Superintendent Children's Home
Fairley, J. Vernon (8141), Box 216, Zwolle 71486			Zwolle
Faulk, Roland W., San Diego 30, California, U.S. Navy			District Chaplain 11th Naval District
Felder, M. David (325-5656), 2209 Pine, Winnsboro 71925			Winnsboro
Finnin, William M. (777-3996), Box 176, Dubach 70135			Dubach
Fleming, N. Bond (868-4974), 1508 E. Kings Hwy., Shreveport			Dean, Centenary College
Flowers, Ira W. (323-3986), 411 Sherrouse, Monroe			Memorial M
Flurry, Fred S. (FA3-9872), 1626 Milton, Monroe			St. Paul's M
Fogle, Joseph E. (949-3892), Rt. 2, Box 460, Haughton			Love Chapel
Foreman, Lloyd A. (784-6222), Box 156, Luling			Luling St. Johns
Forman, Brady B. (861-7141), 123 Albert Ave., Shreveport 71105			Assoc., Broadmoor S
Fraser, William P. (423-9658), 1618 Dudley Lane, Bossier City			1st Church
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr. (282-6131), 6645 Spanish Ft. Blvd., New Orleans 70124			Lake Vista NO
Friedrich, Roland K. (443-7937), Box 31, Pineville 71360			Chaplain, Cen. La. St. Hospital
*Fulkerson, Maurice D., Santa Monica, California			Executive Secretary of Santa Monica Bay Council of Churches
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr. (866-2171), 917 A So. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans 70118			Assoc., Carrollton Ave. NO
Futch, Ladell J. (938-5225), Box 188, Greenwood 71033			Greenwood
Galatas, Robert L. (776-2591), Box 86, LeCompte 71346			LeCompte

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Galloway, Benedict A. (TW1-3757), 1421 Constantinople, New Orleans 70115			Rayne Memorial NO
Garrett, Roy L. (234-8173), 101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette 70502			Davidson-Ivanhoe
Garrett, Troy B. (322-6792), 1508 S. 6th. St., Monroe 71203			Stone Avenue M
Giessen, Charles H. (8292), Box 86, Downsview 71234			Downsville
Gilbert, Lawrence L. (584-2838), Rt. 1, Box 72, Elton			Raymond
Golson, Ollie L., Jr., Box 491, Gonzales 70737			Gonzales
Hall, Donald J. (833-1850), 700 Jefferson Pk., West, New Orleans 70121			Jefferson NO
Hall, William T., Jr., Box 477, Elton			Elton - Basile
*Hancock, Alton O. (422-0033), Centenary College, Shreveport			Assistant Prof. of Religion
Harbuck, George W. (325-6658), 1303 Speed Ave., Monroe 71204			1st Church M
Harkins, George W. (422-8451), 3854 Eddy Place, Shreveport 71107			North Highlands
Harper, Jolly B. (3905), 307 Percy St., Natchitoches 71457			1st Methodist
Harris, James T. (732-3148), Box 1143, Bogalusa			Elizabeth Sullivan Mem.
Haug, Edward R. (325-7212), 501 Hilton, Monroe 70102			Dist. Superintendent M
Hearn, John E. (255-2475), 1418 Brewster, Ruston 71270			Conference Treasurer
Hearn, J. Woodrow (282-4011), 5733 Cameron Blvd., New Orleans			Elysian Fields NO
Henkel, Claude E. (777-3537), Rt. 1, Box 30, Dubach			Harmony Chapel - Lisbon - Arizona
Hess, George M. (345-7137), 903 W. Colorado, Hammond 70401			Director Wesley Fdn., SLC
Hine, Harold (665-2353), Box 727, Denham Springs 70726			Denham Springs
Hodges, James E. (652-6311), Rt. 1, Box 854, Laplace 70068			Lutcher-Laplace
*Hoffpauir, C. Richard (486-3873), Box 1167, Alexandria			Palestine-Bethel
Holcombe, George R. (358-1185), Box 157, Pride			Bethel
Holladay, Samuel S. (253-9262), 612 N. Main, Marksville			Marksville-Oak Grove
House, Edwin H., Jr. (3151), Box 192, Gibsland 71028			Gibsland
Howell, William F. (5351), 808 N. Duncan, Amite 70422			Amite
Howes, Ted T. (878-5536), 715 Charter, Delhi 71232			Delhi
Humphreys, Charles B., 3350 Dalrymple Dr., Baton Rouge			Assoc. Reily Memorial BR
Humphreys, James H. (342-6469), 2104 Elissalde, Baton Rouge 70808			Min. Ed., 1st Church BR
Hurley, Albert S. (737-2922), 128 Magnolia Blvd., New Orleans 70123			St. Paul NO
Irving, William R., Jr. (892-3618), 116 W. 22nd Ave., Covington			Covington
Jackson, Douglas E. (368-4213), 3233 Amherst, Dallas 25, Texas			Professor, Perkins SMU
Jacocks, William M. (924-5649), Rt. 29, Box 200, Greenwell Springs			Magnolia - Corbin
Jamieson, Robert H. (422), 205 N. Pine, DeRidder			DeRidder
Johns, John R. (287-3241), Box 326, Hosston 71043			Hosston
Jones, James W. (887-3032), 1409 Airline Blvd., Metairie			Assoc. St. Matthews



Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Jones, Lael S. (TW9-7944), 1125 Eleonore, New Orleans 70115			Parker Memorial NO
Joyner, Lea (325-8872), 1618 S. 5th St., Monroe 71203			Southside
Keasler, Edwin A. (2222), Box 547, Mooringsport 71060			Mooringsport
Kellogg, John F., Box 56, Montgomery 71454			Montgomery-Campti
Kilpatrick, John F. (HI-26319), 1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria 71306			District Superintendent A
Koelemay, John B. (288-7477), 1719 Mendez, New Orleans 70122			Methodist Hospital
Krumnow, Clarence B. (8-2331), Box 7, Belcher 71004			Belcher - Gilliam
Lancaster, Thomas M. (355-4996), 4754 Charles St., Baton Rouge 70805			Winbourne BR
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (CH9-5491), Box 418, Chatham			Chatham
Larche, Lucien E., 551 A.B. GP., Otis AFB, Mass.			Chaplain, US Air Force
Lawton, Bob L. (654-4057), 4205 Church Street, Zachary			Zachary
Lee, Oakley (734-5201), Box 631, Welsh			Welsh
Levingston, Warren L. (834-1918), 1128 Sena Drive, Metairie 70005			Assoc., 1st Church NO
Love, Ira A. (631-4681), 2603 Merwin, Shreveport 71103			Wynn Memorial S
Lowe, Terral T. (4194), Box 700, Hodge			Hodge
Lueg, Carl F., Sr. (897-2325), 1431 Octavia, New Orleans 70115			District Superintendent NO
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr. (832-4537), Box 308, Cotton Valley 71018			Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley
McCammon, Charles R. (235-8652), 112 Arnould Blvd, Lafayette 70503			Asbury L
McClung, W. Harold (771-2813), Box 98, Blanchard			Blanchard
McDowell, Kenneth G. (FA5-8353), 310 Park Ave., West Monroe			1st Church, West Monroe
McFarland, Marvin R. (847-4421), Box 338, Sarepta			Sarepta
McGuire, Douglas L. (255-2741), 300 N. Vienna, Ruston 71270			Trinity R
McKay, E. Lee (783-4581), 806 S. Ave., H., Crowley			Wesley - Crowley
McKeithen, J. P., (701-5456), 1706 Bodenger Blvd., New Orleans			Algiers
McKisson, Theron T. (435-6907), Box 605, Gilbert			Gilbert - Boeuf Prairie
McKnight, Alton A. (868-7625), Box 6102, Shreveport 71106			Cedar Grove S
*McLean, James, Lagrange College, Lagrange, Georgia			Asst. Prof.
McLean, William D., Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas			Student
*Martin, B. Joseph, Nicholls State College, Thibodaux			Lockport - Raceland, Professor at College
Martin, Carey A., Box 242, Kentwood			Kentwood
Matthews, James W., Jr. (834-6721), 1317 Clearview Pkwy., New Orleans 70001			Metairie - St. James NO
Mayo, William F. (824-2117), 4128 Franklin, New Orleans			Gentilly NO
Mead, Frederick A. (OL7-9584), Box 181, Triumph			Trinity - Asbury, NO
Means, Jerry A. (757-4012), Box 448, Ferriday 71334			Ferriday
Meek, Richard R. (768-4695), Box 56, Choudrant			Choudrant - Douglas
Merrill, Merlin W. (477-2003), 3505 Patrick, Lake Charles			University LC
Messer, Glendon R. (774-2445), Box 906, Lake Arthur 70549			Lake Arthur

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Midyett, Jack H. (866-9823), 2514 Nashville Avenue, New Orleans		Superintendent Meth. Home Hospital	
*Milby, T. H., Jr., 1525 Camden Way, Norman, Okla.		Sc. Librarian, University of Oklahoma	
Miller, Robert R. (475-5609), Rt. 1, Box 225, Galliano		Golden Meadow - Grand Isle	
Moreland, Byrl J., Jr. (442-7502), 3223 Madonna, Alexandria 71303		Trinity A	
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr. (631-7874), 4040 Golf Links, Shreveport 71109		Trinity S	
Morris, Virgil D. (528-5172), The Bixler Bldg., 2400 N.W. 23rd, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73107		Ex. Sec. S. Central Jurisdiction	
Mouser, Roy E. (433-1491), 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles		Simpson LC	
Munden, C. Ebb, III (887-3733), 2512 Margie St., Metairie 7003		St. Matthews, NO	
Nader, Sam (868-7014), 3522 Madison Park, Shreveport 71104		Noel S	
Nolan, William E. (EA6-4746), Box 156, Plain Dealing		Plain Dealing	
*Norris, John M., Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.		Professor of Greek	
Oliphint, Benjamin R. (HI3-5696), 2107 Jackson, Alexandria		1st Church A	
*Patton, Issac A., Jr. (387-0181), 111 Walters, West Monroe 71291		Brownsville M	
Pearce, George F., Jr. (861-6922), 839 Monrovia, Shreveport		Dist. Supt.	
Pearce, Nicholas D. (2683), Box 1125, Wisner		Wisner	
Perrott, T. Wayne (344-2708), 3357 Alaska St., Baton Rouge		Student Graduate School LSU	
Petty, Benjamin A. (361-1743), Dept. of Religion, Box 202 SMU, Dallas, Texas		Assoc. Professor	
Peyton, Robert L. (281-2191), 420 S. Washington, Bastrop 71220		1st Church	
Pickens, Edward O. (748-5625), Box 266, Glenmora		Glenmora	
Pickering, J. Delton (344-6779), 467 E. Chimes, Baton Rouge 70802		Director Wes. Fdn. LSU	
Pinkard, Collins D. (846-3277), Rt. 1, Box 154, Shongaloo 71072		Shongaloo - Whitehall	
Pomeroy, George W. (439-4740), 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles 70601		1st Church LC	
Pomeroy, Webb D. (861-1343), 3739 Greenway Place, Shreveport 71105		Professor Bible Centenary College	
Poole, Daniel W. (527-9244), 401 Ruth St., Sulphur		Henning Memorial	
Poole, James (589-7175), Box 657, Vinton		Vinton	
Potter, Robert L. (242-3444), 4600 Arthur Drive, New Orleans		St. Andrew NO	
Pregeant, William R. (345-5895), Box 1021 Station B, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.		Student Graduate School	
Price, Harold L., 9375 Highland Rd., Baton Rouge		St. Johns BR	
Quaid, Cleburne (345-6456), 701 E. Thomas, Hammond		Hammond	
*Reeves, James E., Office of Chaplain, Dept. of the Navy, Washington 25, D. C.		Chaplain US Navy	
Reid, William J. (139), Box 366, Oakdale 71463		Oakdale	
Rickey, Henry A. (255-2041), 319 Glendale Dr., Ruston 71270		District Superintendent R	
Risinger, Donald M. (433-3807), 2305 17th St., Lake Charles 70601		Oak Park LC	
Roberts, Quitman C., Jr. (834-6135), 1203 Metairie Rd., Metairie 70005		Assoc., Munholland Mem. NO	
Robertson, Larry D. (395-3117), Box 656, Patterson		Patterson - Bayou Vista	

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Robertson, Minns S. (665-4483),	Box 194,	Sterlington	St. Andrews
Robinson, Ira M. (627-5488),	Box 416,	Colfax 71417	Colfax - Hollins Chapel
Robinson, Joe H. (323-1213),	405 Pargoud Dr.,	Monroe	Gordon Avenue M
Rorie, Kenneth G. (865-3977),	Box 4325,		
Shreveport 71104			Assoc. Area Council Director
Ross, Geroge (3316),	308 W. Main,	Winnfield	Winnfield
St. Amant, A. D., Jr. (654-5606),	Box 152,	Slaughter 70777	Slaughter-New Roads
Sandel, E. W. (Jena 2-8565),	Box 48,	Trout	Trout-Urania-Eden
Schwendimann, Fred W. (839-3661),	Box 306		
Franklinton 70438			Centenary Methodist
Scott, Charles E.,	Box 34,	Iota 70543	Iota - Maxie
Scott, Leon C. (965-2507),	Box 388,	Benton 71006	Benton
Serex, Adrian M. (485-4015),	6446 Canal Blvd.,		
New Orleans 70124			Belle Chasse NO
Sewell, John H. (2369),	Box 360,	Arcadia	Arcadia
Shaw, William B. (647-3624),	Box 114,	Mer Rouge 71261	Mer Rouge
*Shearer, John B. (634-2606),	Jackson		Jackson - Ethel
Shirley, Fred O. (861-6886),	4112 Fairfax,	Shreveport 71108	Morningside S
Shirley, Robert A. (945-8141),	1000 Lizardi St.,	New Orleans	Second Church NO
Sibley, Lonnie M. (861-3652),	2018 Brent St,	Shreveport 71108	Caddo Heights S
Simmons, W. Odell (336-5490),	Box 296,	Vidalia	Vidalia
Sirman, William V. (3651),	Box 247,	Jonesville	Jonesville
Skinner, James C. (942-9269),	164 N. Lombard St.,	Opelousas	Opelousas
Sloane, Bentley (342-7052),	4044 S. Ramsey,		
Baton Rouge			District Superintendent BR
Smith, Alvin P. (322-3891),	2901 N. 12th St.,	West Monroe	McGuire
Smith, Theodore J.,	Box 385,	St. Francisville	St. Francisville - Tunica
*Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.,	2201 S. University Blvd.,		
Denver, Colorado			Assoc. Professor Illiff School of Theology
Spinks, Otis (686-3576),	1011 Flournoy-Lucas Rd.,		
Shreveport 71108			Summer Grove S
*Spitzkeit, James W.,	34 Mok Dong,	Taejon, Korea	Missionary to Korea
Squyres, Rex (738-2254),	Box 297,	Kinder	Kinder - Oberlin
Stage, Frank M., Jr. (746-0676),	1110 Carolina Dr.,	Bossier City 71010	Barksdale
Steere, Daniel C. (643-1752),	433 Erlanger St.,	Slidell	Associate, Slidell
Stokes, William M., Jr. (255-5478),	Box 905,	Tech Station,	
Ruston 71271			Director Wesley Foundation
Stout, Ned L. (249),	Box 45,	Lake Providence	Lake Providence
Stovall, James L. (477-4567),	Box 2039,	Lafayette	1st Church L
Strack, Charles J. (255-5187),	300 N. Vienna,		
Ruston 71270			Minister Education, Trinity
Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr.,	Perkins School of Theology	SMU, Dallas Texas	Student
Tatum, Eskel L.,	208 W. Church,	Bunkie 70322	Bunkie-White's Chapel
Taylor, A. G. (197),	Box 505,	Haynesville	Haynesville
Taylor, Luther W. (389-5642),	Box 95,	Sicily Island	Sicily Island-Clayton
Taylor, Robert E. (868-6237),	2628 Judith Ave.,		
Shreveport			Minister to Campus, Centenary
Terry, Byrd L. (285-6181),	Box 189,	Bernice	Bernice

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Thomas, Edward R. (377-0994),	1105	Madison, Minden	First Church
Tompson, Deen (322-8310),	2304	Sauvville, Monroe	Associate, First Church M
Tinnin, Jack Hinton (445-2584),	4210	MacArthur Dr., Alex	Welsey-St. Paul A
Tohline, Daniel W. (855-2268),	Rt. 5, Box 124-B,		
Lake Charles 70603			Moss Bluff-Sulphur-Wesley LC
*Tooke, Karl B. (877-1295),	6	Bettercup Lane,	
Willingboro, New Jersey 08046			Division of National Missions
Townsend, Allen W., Jr. (835-8253),	1357	Homestead,	
Metairie 70005			Munholland Memorial NO
Trice, William E. (342-7978),	5243	Whitehaven St.,	
Baton Rouge			Reily Memorial BR
Vining, Kirby A. (239-2282),	300 N. Fifth,	Leesville	Leesville
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr. (5-7795),	Box 577,	Olla	Olla-Tullos
Walker, Charles S., Jr. (428-3244),	Box 299,	Oak Grove 71263	Oak Grove
Wall, J. Taylor (361-8393),	184 Willow Drive,	Gretna 70053	Gretna
Wallace, Jefferson C. (459-9869),	3802 John St.,	Berwick 70342	Berwick
Walton, Richard E. (728-2434),	909 S. Julia,	Rayville 71269	Rayville
Watson, Grayson B. (279-9982),	1537	Schnell,	
Arabi 70052			St. Claude - Hope Chapel
Watson, Wilson L. (255-2520),	1200	Dubach, Ruston 71270	Grace-Wesley Chapel
*Weber, Theodore R. (373-7578),		Candler School of Theology,	
Emory University, Atlanta 22, Georgia			Professor
Wendt, Stephen F., Box 266,	Melville 71353		Melville-Palmetto
Wilkes, Jack S. (865-4808),	254	Rutherford, Shreveport	President Centenary
Williams, Douglas T. (932-4313),	Box 487,	Coushatta 71019	Coushatta
Williams, Loyd E. (539-2268),	Box 545,	Springhill 70125	Springhill
Williamson, Harvey G. (921-8879),	5722	Hibiscus,	
Baton Rouge 70806			Ingleside BR
Wilson, L. Gray (377-5510),	303	Lakeshore, Minden 71055	Lakeview
Willson, William G., U.S. Naval Air Station,	New Iberia		Chaplain US Navy
Windsor, Robert H., 10533	Oliphant,	Baton Rouge	Jefferson BR
Winegeart, Jack S., Box 545,	Ponchatoula 70454		Ponchatoula
Wineinger, Donald E. (387-0307),	319	Circle Dr.,	
West Monroe			Chaplain, Glenwood Hospital
Winn, John M. Jr. (775-4326),	5745	Guice Dr., Baton Rouge 70811	St. Paul's BR
Wood, Karl D., Sr. (271-4968),	125 E. D'Amour,	Chalmette 70043	St. Bernard
Woodland, James P. (488-8962),	809	Polk St., New Orleans 70124	St. Luke's
Worthy, Walter C. (863-7294),	Box 319,	Pearl River	Pearl River - Talisheek
Wren, Spencer W. (729-2962),	1219	Roosevelt, Kenner	Kenner
Youngblood, Ben F., Hawaii Mission of the Methodist Church,			
1000 S. Beretania, St., Honolulu 14			Missionary to Hawaii

### MEMBERS ON TRIAL

Autrey, Donald R., Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas, Texas	Student
Butts, William J., Jr., St. Paul School of Theology, Kansas City, Mo.	Student
Casey, John Hamilton (222-4562), Box 96, Greensburg 70441	Greensburg-Wesley
Coker, John Calvin, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia	Student



Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Deen, Daniel R. ( 4-7431), Box 184, Elizabeth		Elizabeth	- Hopewell
Durand, Dell S., Jr. (2410), Rt. 2, Box 403F, Natchitoches		College Avenue	
*Gutierrez, Milton Peter, II, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia			Student
*Harrington, Harry A., Jr.		N.C.C. Ministry in National Parks	
Holley, Bonnie Ruth, Candler Sch. of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia			Student
Horton, James Ryan, Jr. (861-2833), 372 Leland, Shreveport			Assoc., Noel
Jones, Frank M. (3472), Box 237, Waterproof			Waterproof
*Kellogg, Frederic R., 34 Goettingen Fridtjof-Nansen-Haus, Merkelstrasse 4, Germany			Student
McLean, William P., McGill University, Montreal, Canada			Student
Meyers, Rober Dale, Methodist School of Theology, Delaware, Ohio			Student
Milton, W. Spiller, Iliff School of Theology, Denver, Colorado			Student
Nash, Roy Brown, Northeast State College, Monroe			Director Wesley Foundation
Norton, Kenneth D. (893-2265), Gainesville, Missouri			Student, St Paul's Seminary
Peoples, William Douglas (477-6854), 736 Morningside, Lake Charles 70602			St. Luke LC
Perego, Uriel Karl (HI3-0479), 1827 Yale, Alexandria			Assoc. 1st Church
Phelps, Jack D., Rt. 1, Box 245, Ponchatoula 70454			Welsey - Lee's Landing
Pickett, Henry C. (436-4661), 733 Pujo, Lake Charles			Assoc., 1st Church
*Purvis, Geroge C, Box 1377, SMU, Dallas Texas			Student Perkins Sc of Theology
Rouse, Lamont C., Rt. 1, Box 74, West Monroe 71291			Claiborne
*Schwendimann, Frederick W., III (368-9119), Perkins School of Theology, Dallas Texas			Student
Sherman, George H., Jr., Pleasant Hill			Pleasant Hill
Spiller, Ray Rolon, Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas			Student
*Waggoner, Richard D. (861-0108), 1639 Jefferson Davis Pkwy., New Orleans 70125			Minister of Music, Rayne Mem.

### FULL TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

*Akin, William R., Box 9, Dodson	Dodson - New Hope
Bailey, Clifton M. (428-4100), Box 157, Pioneer	Pioneer - Forest
Bell, John D., Box 666, Pine Grove	Pine Grove - Montpelier
Bonds, John C., Sr.	Days Center - Darlington
Burlew, George J., Box 91, Lottie	Lottie - Rosedale
Campbell, Fred W., 4030 Marias St., New Orleans	
Canler, Harold P. (276-4117), 1315 Church St., Jeanerette	Jeanerette
Carithers, Rose P. (925-9241), Box 37, Stonewall 71078	Longstreet-Shiloh
Cassels, Paul (247-3224), Box 186, Simsboro	Simsboro
Corie, Finas P. (932-5419), Box 87, Hall Summit 71034	Hall Summit - East Point - Wesley
Constable, James E. (892-4908), Box 203-A, Covington	Fitzgerald-Waldheim
Crammer, Heaton B. (4-031), Box 116, Mangham	Mangham
Davis, M. L., Varnado	Angie - Varnado
*Eaker, Robert C., 3401 Canal, New Orleans 70119	Spanish Speaking work NO
Grant, Robert Roy (2144), Box 296, Ringgold 71068	Ringgold
Hoffpauir, J. Reed (586-3852), Box 644, Florien 71458	Prospect-Hornbeck

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Howell, Halley's Comet (Alex. 793-2141), Box 186, Boyce . .		Boyce . .	Boyce-Lahey Chapel
Lee, John M. (FR7-6434), Rt. 1, Box 49, Minden . . . . .		Pine Grove . .	Pine Grove Circuit
Lipe, Carl L., Church Point . . . . .		Church Point . .	Church Point
Longfellow, Harold W., Box 411, Doyline . . . . .		Doyline . .	McIntyre
McCann, James B. (4-5771), Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne . .		Indian Bayou . .	Kaplan
McVay, Geroge A., Jr. (CY2-5940), Box 287, Marion . . . . .		Marion . .	Marion
*Martin, E. J. (665-8813), Box 278, Walker . . . . .		Walker-Mangum-Friendship . .	Walker-Mangum-Friendship
*Malone, I. Elmer, Rt. 1, Box 180, Winnfield . . . . .		Winnfield . .	Winnfield Circuit
Milem, Lewis E. (874-2195), Collinston . . . . .		Collinston . .	Bonne Idee
Mims, Cecil (2469), Box 985, Grayson 71435 . . . . .		Grayson . .	Kelly
Reaves, Allen R., Loranger . . . . .		Loranger . .	Cooper's Chapel
Rosseaux, John C., Jr., Box 208, Marthaville . .		Marthaville . .	Beulah - Robeline
Sayes, John (294-3372), Box 66, Springfield . .		Springfield . .	Maurepas-Huffs Chapel
*Shaw, L. Grafton			
Sibley, Pleasant W., (Denham Springs MO5-8830), Rt. 1, Box 57, Walker . . . . .		Livingston . .	James Chapel
Stegall, William G. (644-2604), Box 34, Calhoun 71225 . . . . .		Calhoun . .	Calhoun
Strozier, J. David (585-6146), Box 236, Port Barre .		Port Barre . .	Krotz Springs-Waxia
Thompson, Mrs. Lelia V. Hickman (941-2778), Box 175, Simmsport 70577 . . . . .		Evergreen . .	Simmsport
*Way, Joseph A. (728-3261), Box 215, Start . . . . .		Crew Lake . .	Crew Lake
Westbrook, V. L. (258-4836), Box 276, Athens . . .		Athens . .	Bethel - Cross Roads
White, Harold R. (722-3261), Box 14, Crowville . . . . .		Crowville . .	Baskin
Wingfield, Aubrey E. (926-3333), Box 187, Epps . . . . .		Epps . .	Floyd
Zerangue, J. C., Sr. (6-878), Rt. 2, Box 114, Natchitoches 71457 . . . . .		Oak Grove . .	Oak Grove Circuit

## PART TIME APPROVED SUPPLIES

Babin, Harold, Greenwell Springs . . . . .	Bluff Creek
*Bankston, Ellis, Rt. 1, Concord . . . . .	Concord - New Hope
Brooks, Cloward K. (325-2953), Rt. 2, Box 253, West Monroe . . . . .	Wilhite
Brouillette, Etienne B. (893-1743), 522 Alcide Dr., Abbeville 70510 . . . . .	Ebenezer-Esterwood
*Butterfield, Ivan	
Dill, Ernest M. (863-7337), Box 437, Pearl River . . . . .	Sun - Bush
*Dorsey, Henry W.	
*Durand, Barney, Rt. 2, Box 187, Pollock . . . . .	Alexandria Greater Circuit
Ensenat, Henry G. (861-7815), 8015 Cohn St., New Orleans 70118 . . . . .	Lacombe - St. Tammany
*Griffith, Kenneth (949-3506), 116 Alta Dr., Haughton . . . . .	Cross Roads
*Link, Orman D., Jr. (325-3427), 2102 Park Ave., Monroe . . . . .	Bartholomew-Hughes Chapel
*Mayo, Alvin S., Holy Springs	
*Mienke, A. C., Watson	
*Paine, Marshall C., Donaldsonville . . . . .	Donaldsonville
*Pinckard, Henry O., Rt. 2, Box 102, Colfax 71417 . . . . .	Lewis Chapel - Melder
Thomas, Oliver C. (377-0805), Box 60, Heflin . . . . .	Sibley

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Trickett, J. Albert	(865-3774)	504 Linden, Shreveport	
*Willis, Terry C.	(631-2618)	2735 Amherst, Shreveport	Assoc. Pelican

### STUDENT APPROVED SUPPLY

*Antilley, Franklin D.			
Babcock, James	(988-5027)	Box 8, Bethany 71007	Bethany
*Hargrove, Sammy A.		Alto	Little Creek - Union
Lewis, Michael K.		c/o Mrs. H. Seneca, Rt. 2, Plaquemine	Grand River
Marcel, Lionel J.	(8471)	Box 64, Bienville	Bienville - Mill Creek - Strange
*Matthews, John R.	(VE9-2109)	Rt. 3, Box 15, Franklinton	Fisher - Mt. Hermon
Pyles, Jimmie D.		First Church, Lafayette	Associate
*Roos, Louis F.	(823-4382)	Box 35, Bonita	Bonita - Jones
*Scott, Mervin			
*Stephens, William R.			Carpenter's Chapel
*Taylor, Roddey		Box 505, Haynesville	Eros - Antioch - Franton Chapel
Wilkes, James A.		Star Rt., Zachary	Deerford
Wilson, Thomas A.		3001 Morningside Dr., Shreveport	Ellerbe Road

### PLEASE NOTE

Lists of Lay Delegates, Church Lay Leaders, and District Councils may be obtained from the Conference Secretary or from the Office of The Area Council, Mr. John Hereford, Lay Director.

### RECORD OF LAY DELEGATES AT 120th SESSION OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Harvey M. Abbott, Edward D. Adams, Mrs. Edward D. Adams, Rodi Adema, Mrs. Beulah Akin, Norman G. Alexander, A. W. Allemond, Ernest C. Arnold.

F. Alton Baab, Mrs. W. C. Bailey, Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., John W. Barker, Joan Barron Barnett, Mrs. Nellie C. Batchelor, William L. Baten, Jr., Charles C. Beard, Bobby Roy Bergeron, Dr. Emile J. Bernard, Jr., Mrs. Sheldon Bertrand, Cecil E. Bland, Jr., Ellen Cooper Bliss, James W. Bolton, John N. Bostick, William E. Boyette, Orual O. Britt, Mamie Bridges Brittain, Berta K. Brooks, Ruth L. Brown, Owen C. Brown, Robert B. Buckingham.

Mrs. Custis Cady, Mrs. Curtis Carlin, James E. Channell, Edward B. Cloutman, Mrs. J. P. Clower, Mrs. Willard Colburn, W. E. Conerly, Shirley Conly, Gerald E. Cormier, W. D. Cotton, W. E. Crawford, Robert C. Croom, Joe W. Cunningham, Warren J. Croom, Harry R. Cross.

Seymour Dalsheimer, Edmond E. Davis, George L. Dixon, John A. Dixon, Preston E. Dixon, Charles Dodd, Mrs. Sam B. Dunbar, J. A. Dunmam, Sr., Theodore C. Dupont.

Mrs. Charles W. Eaton, Clarence C. Edwards, Mrs. James O. Evans, Forrest W. Fairley, Sam M. Farmer, Joseph G. Felder, Ancil M. Ferguson, Carl E. Flowers, Mrs. Carl E. Flowers, Bernadine Fowler, James A. Ford, Edward Freeland.

John D. Garland, Sr., Henry Y. Galloway, Clarence E. Gardner, Mrs. C. E. Gardner, Mrs. A. D. George, Bobbye Golson, James L. Gray, Arthur E. Graybill, Mrs. Roy L. Garrett, Hazel S. Golson, Mrs. Hugh Gowan, Clarence Gregoire, Henry T. Griffin, J. Richard Griffin.

Mrs. Melvin Hallk, Warren D. Haggart, Arthur T. Hair, Lela Hargrove, Paul H. Hammond, Donald Harrington, Walter P. Harris, Sr., Ralph B. Harrison, Burford E. Hathaway, Wilbur S. Hathorn, Ralph L. Hayes, Mrs. R. H. Hearne, Walter Helms, Cleve G. Heyl, Mrs. Laura Humphries, Wilbur H. Henderson, Mrs. Albert S. Hurley, John L. Herford, Mrs. Roy Hinton, R. D. Hinton, Roy V. Hoffpauir, Monte G. Holland, Bernard F. Holmes, B. U. Hood, Wilhelmina Hooper, Mrs. W. Earl Hotalen, Elbert H. Houston, Andrew L. Hoy, Ben Hynum.

Mrs. J. A. Jacocks, Carlton Johnson, Lester Johnson, Floyd B. James, Jr., Mrs. Robert K. Kemper, Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, John T. Knisely, John F. Knott, Mrs. B. O. Krause.

Milton J. Lacefield, Kathleen L. Lacefield, Mrs. Vivian T. Laird, Josie B. Lamkin, Horace C. Lane, K. T. Law, David H. Larendé, Robert P. Lay, Mrs. Mary Lipe, Mrs. James E. Larche, William M. Lowe, Mrs. Cora A. Lunny.

Jesse E. McCall, Floyd A. McCarty, C. A. McCartney, Rolland J. McCowan, Mrs. E. Lee McKay, Mrs. M. G. McKinney, Jr., W. T. Mack, Mrs. W. T. Mack, Mrs. V. W. Maniscalco, O. W. Marrs, Robert G. Martin, L. Keith Mason, Tom H. Matheny, Jesse L. Means, Sr., Maude Taylor Means, Pete Medak, Walter G. Middlebrooks, Mrs. N. W. Milam, Mrs. A. F. Miller, Norman D. Milton, Agee Morgan, Mrs. Agee Morgan, Dr. T. Waldo Morgan, Vinson Mouser, Mrs. J. E. Murphy.

Harold K. Nash, Elmer C. Negly, E. W. Nelson, Lola Adams Noel, Mary Grace Norris, Joseph D. Nugent, James S. Nugent, Philip W. Nuwgesser.

Mattie Oden, Mrs. Clem D. Oglesby, Robert H. O'Neal, Mrs. P. L. Orendorff, Thomas W. Ott, Dan A. Outlaw.

William E. Parks, Mrs. S. P. Peairs, Q. D. Pendergrass, Adley Pepper, W. S. Person, Ellise Dunn Phillips, Lionel G. Pichon, Mrs. Lionel G. Pichon, Mrs. C. E. Pickett, Mrs. Mary Poole, Stanley M. Powell.

Hollis E. Raborn, Mrs. Lena Foster Raborn, Mrs. Ben E. Ramsey, Velma F. Raylbun, F. Harold Riggs, Mrs. Jean A. Register, Bertha C. Redmon, Chester W. Reid, Edwin H. Reynolds, Mrs. Edwin H. Reynolds, John Richert, Ralph A. Riles, W. P. Roberts, Mrs. A. R. Robertson, Oather Rogers, Robert L. Roland, Thomas H. Rowe.

Merlin F. Sailor, Mrs. Merlin F. Sailor, James T. Saint. Bosie



Sanson, F. M. Schultz, Carolyn J. Sibley, Mrs. Lonnie Sibley, Carter L. Simpson, Baxter I. Sinclair, George T. Singleton, William M. Sirman, Frank D. Smith, Hallie Irene Smith, Mrs. J. Paul Smith, Kenyon P. Stafford, Harry T. Statham, Mollye Stewart, William B. Stewart, Ed. W. Stinson, Jr., Mrs. J. D. Strozier, James E. Sullivan, Mrs. James E. Sullivan, Charles H. Summerlin, Mrs. Edwin E. Sylvest, Jr.

Clyde Taylor, Donald G. Taylor, Leo C. Terry, Ardrian L. Thomas, Kent Thompson, Mrs. Daniel W. Tohline, William H. Tolar, John W. Trotter, Joseph L. Tupper, James B. Turney, Jack W. Warren, Jr., Eric R. Waller, J. Hugh Watson, James R. Watson, Mrs. Otis Welch, James Carl Wendt, Hugh W. Whatley, Marion Sam White, Warren S. White, Billy B. Whitten, Clarice Wilhite, Mrs. Herman Wilder, Mrs. Margaret C. Wilkerson, James M. Wilkes, C. H. Williams, Jr., John R. Williams, O. E. Williams, Clovis Willis, William S. Winchester, Thomas C. Young.

### LAYMEN ON BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

#### Board of Education

Dr. Leo T. Albritton, Box 1177, N.S.C., Natchitoches  
 Robert L. Roland, 137 St. Ferdinand, Baton Rouge  
 Guyton Watkins, P.O. Box 572, New Iberia  
 John Mims, 1336 Mitchell, Lake Charles  
 Haynes Harkey, Box 1791, Monroe  
 George D. Williams, 370 Bellaire Dr., New Orleans  
 L. O. Burkhalter, T. L. James Co., Ruston  
 Francis V. Barnett, 3460 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport  
 R. H. Nelson, 316 Boulevard, Shreveport

#### Board of Evangelism

Henry H. Bernard, P.O. Box 32, Natchitoches  
 O. W. Marrs, 4621 Beech St., Baton Rouge  
 Ralph Cowen, Midland  
 Ed Cloutman, 2310 17th St., Lake Charles  
 Pete Medak, 1801 Milton, Monroe  
 Ernest C. Arnold, 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans  
 Roy Ezell, 816 Eastland, Ruston  
 Robert P. Lay, 322 Levin Lane, Shreveport

#### Board of Hospitals and Homes

Dr. P. Mack Davis, 1335 Jackson, Alexandria  
 Dr. T. Waldo Morgan, Denham Springs  
 C. D. Jones, 315 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette  
 J. J. Malarkey, 1606 65th St., Lake Charles  
 Ralph Caldwell, 1808 Park Ave., Monroe  
 A. J. Ganier, 116 Betz, New Orleans 21  
 Dr. Marvin T. Green, Ruston  
 A. P. White, 304 Barksdale Blvd., Shreveport

**Board of Missions**

Charles A. Macartney, Jena  
Regan Nelson, 4814 Willow Wick, Alexandria  
C. S. McClesky, Rt. 3, Box 501, Baton Rouge  
J. M. Breeden, Kentwood  
Charles Bowman, Box 267, Berwick  
R. C. Croom, 500 Marguerite Blvd., Lafayette  
Frank Notestine, Welsh  
Frank Harris, Sr., 8223 Sycamore, New Orleans  
Mrs. Ross R. Cahal, 1716 S. Jefferson Davis Pkwy., New Orleans  
J. Davidson Brown, Minden  
Fred McFarland, Downsview  
George Nelson, 214 Milam, Shreveport  
Olius Guess, 3781 Greenway, Shreveport

**Board of Pensions**

Terms Expiring 1968  
O. K. Graves, Route 3, Winnfield  
Prentis Mathis  
Christie Roberts, Bastrop  
C. A. Gallagher, 130 Bragg, New Orleans

Terms Expiring 1972  
E. A. Freeman, 2510 Pargoud, Monroe  
John A. Dixon, 3726 Cornell, Shreveport  
Henry Y. Galloway, Arcadia  
Charles N. White, 3403 Parkway Dr., Alexandria

**Board of Christian Social Concerns**

George Kent, Bunkie  
Mrs. S. E. Richardson, 3322 England Dr., Alexandria  
Arthur R. Thiel, 9355 W. Jamaica Drive, Baton Rouge  
Mrs. Edward R. Thomas, Minden  
Dr. W. H. Chambers, Vacherie  
Mrs. George Thomas, 1228 Myrtle Place, Lafayette  
W. L. Henning, 1112 Cormack, Sulphur  
Mrs. J. B. Mouton, Sr., 711 Irwin, Sulphur  
John Clark, Jr., 709 McCain Dr., Monroe  
Mrs. Raymond L. Boyd, 1400 Roselawn Ave., Monroe  
James Forsythe, 5818 Memphis, New Orleans  
Mrs. Murray Fincher, 5852 Sylvia Dr., New Orleans  
Marcus Wren, Rt. 2, Minden  
Mrs. Wideman Watson, Homer  
Kenneth Rigby, Box 779, Shreveport  
Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick 2400 Crestwood Dr., Shreveport

**Commission on Christian Higher Education**

Dr. Guy Nesom, N.S.C., Natchitoches  
Guyton Watkins, Box 572, New Iberia  
George Williams, 370 Bellaire Dr., New Orleans

John Mims, 1336 Mitchell, Lake Charles  
Robert Roland, 137 St. Ferdinand, Baton Rouge  
Thomas H. Matheny, Guaranty Bank Bldg., Hammond  
Dr. Z. L. Loflin, 112 Tackberry Dr., Lafayette  
Richard O. Boisture, 3109 S. Gen. Wainwright, Lake Charles  
Mrs. P. M. Terral, Box 471, Lake Providence  
Dr. Woodson Tucker, 4718 Citrus Dr., New Orleans  
H. L. Henry, Jr., Dogwood St., Ruston  
Kenneth Rigby, Box 779, Shreveport  
E. A. Freeman, 2510 Pargoud, Monroe  
Haynes Harkey, Box 1791, Monroe

**Commission on Minimum Salary**

Billie E. Wilburn, 125 Ivy Lane, Pineville  
L. L. Hines, 2111 Hood Ave., Baton Rouge  
Rodney Young, 305 E. 3rd, Crowley  
David Morgan, 430 3rd Jennings  
W. T. Blackwell, Mer Rouge  
Owen C. Brown, 4116 Cleveland Pl., New Orleans  
J. G. Elliott, Farmerville  
Don Easterwood, 436 McCormick, Shreveport

**Public Relations and Methodist Information**

Charles S. Weems, 2810 Pershing St., Alexandria  
Leroy Hoover, 3350 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge  
Frank Hunter, 411 5th, Abbeville  
Cecil Bland, 1309 Loretto, Sulphur  
Tommy Frazer, Box 1232, West Monroe  
Roy D. Simon, 920 S. Carrollton, New Orleans  
Raymond Jeffress, 316 3rd St., Jonesboro  
Kenneth Rigby, Box 779, Shreveport

**Television Radio and Film Commission**

Mrs. James A. Noe, TV Station KNOE, Monroe  
R. E. Middlesteadt, 212 W. Maple Ridge Dr., Metairie  
J. C. Love, Jr., c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston  
Willard Cobb, 605 Washington St., Alexandria  
George H. Thomas, 1228 Myrtle Pl., Lafayette

**Town and Country Commission**

Virgil White, St. Landry  
T. B. Milton, Walker  
A. A. Sarver, Rt. 1, Box 114, Crowley  
Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Elton  
R. L. Bell, Jr., Mangham  
Mrs. T. E. Brunning, Covington  
W. W. Nelson, Gibsland  
Perry L. Midyett, Stonewall

**Commission on World Service and Finance**

M. S. White, Box 58, New Iberia  
Vinson M. Mouser, Columbia  
Harry T. Statham, Metairie Meth. Ch., Metairie  
Weldon H. Brumfield, Sr., Amite  
C. E. Kingery, P. O. Box K, Lake Charles  
J. C. Love, Jr., c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston

**Commission on Worship**

Clarence Owen Brown, Tioga  
Earl Redding, c/o 1st Methodist Ch., Baton Rouge  
Wayne Gilmore, 357 W. Vine, Opelousas  
Jennings Jones, Cameron  
Howard Lance, 611 Stubbs, Monroe  
Leon Pichon, Slidell  
Dr. Marshall Bretz, La. Tech, Ruston  
Dr. A. C. Voran, Centenary College, Shreveport

**Committee on Courtesies**

Mrs. L. B. Kilpatrick, Box 88, Shreveport

**Episcopal Residence Committee**

Floyd B. James, c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston  
Charles N. White, 3404 Parkway Dr., Alexandria  
George D. Williams, T. L. James Co., Inc., Airline Highway, 1  
R. Z. Biedenharn, 830 Ockley Dr., Shreveport  
Harry Walther, Jr., 404 North Line, Metairie  
Francis J. Henry, 332 Baronne St., New Orleans  
John Dart, Jr., 1434 Seventh St., New Orleans

**Publishing Interests**

Roy Hoffpauir, 515 Pumping Plant Rd., Abbeville  
Leo C. Terry, 2231 Wirth Place, New Orleans  
Pane Verduzco, 2202 23rd St., Lake Charles  
Harold Riggs, 5215 Blanks St., Monroe  
Joseph Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge

**Conference Board of Review and Resolutions**

J. C. Love, Jr., c/o T. L. James Co., Ruston  
M. S. White, Box 58, New Iberia  
Joseph Kavanaugh, 4642 Palm St., Baton Rouge  
C. A. Macartney, Jena

**Commissioners Arkansas Louisiana Methodist**

J. N. Fomby, 2301 Myrtle, Alexandria  
C. L. Holland, Minden  
R. P. Lay, 322 Levin St., Shreveport



## LOCAL PREACHERS

## Alexandria District

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conference
Shaw, Grafton L.	LE	Winnfield	First Church, Winnfield
Speake, Tracy	LP	1702 Horseshoe Dr., Alexandria 71303	Horseshoe Drive

## Baton Rouge District

Babin, Harold			Zachary
Coorpender, R. O.	LP	2038 Lee Drive Baton Rouge	University, B. R.
Falconer, R. A., Jr.	LP	11025 Redoak, Baton Rouge	Broadmoor, B. R.
Griffin, Forrest	LP	Baker	Baker
Matheny, Thomas	LP	Hammond	Hammond
Roundtree, J. L., Jr.	LP	Baton Rouge	North Baton Rouge
Toney, Lee	LP	5852 Forsythia Ave., Baton Rouge	Jefferson, B. R.
Watson, Cecil	LP	Baton Rouge	Broadmoor, B. R.

## Lafayette District

Crenshaw, Charles F.	L	Houma	First Methodist
Farley, Donald	L	Thibodaux	Thibodaux
Guilliot, Harlan	L	13 Teche, Morgan City	Bayou Vista
Hernandez, James	L	Lafayette	First Church
Taylor, Earl	L	Palmetto	Melville - Palmetto

## Lake Charles District

Cady, Curtis	LP	3901 Center, Lake Charles	Simpson
Knisely, John L.	LP	Lake Charles	St. Luke's
Mutersbaugh, Robert	LP	Lake Charles	First Church, L. C.
Scott, James	LP	Perkins School of Theology, Dallas, Texas	University, L. C.
Smith, H. W.	LP	DeRidder	Wesley, DeRidder

## Monroe District

Crammer, Mrs. H. B.		Mangham	Mangham
Crammer, Robert H.		Mangham	Mangham

## New Orleans District

Brown, Harry W.	L	220 Carroll St., Mandeville	Napoleon Avenue
Crawford, Wm. Nielly	L	2657 Ramsey., New Orleans 70114	Algiers
Daigle, Jay V., Sr.	L	3149 Urquhart St., New Orleans 70117	Second
Dorsey, Henry W.	LD	1609 Charlton Dr., New Orleans 70122	Rayne Memorial
Kiker, Orville P., Jr.	LE	222 Sycamore Dr., Metairie	Rayne Memorial
Levy, Mrs. Norma D.	LD	1316 Burdette St., New Orleans 70119	Rayne Memorial

Name	Order	Address	Quarterly Conference
Morrill, Mrs. Louise D.	L	8134 Farmington Place, Gretna	St. James
Rosemergy, James	L	19B Farmington Place, Gretna	St. James
Valentine, David Jno., Sr.	L	217 Little Farms Ave., New Orleans 70123	St. Paul's
Wall, H. P.	L	915 Pine, New Orleans 70118	Carrollton
Ruston District			
Law, James Thomas	L	Haynesville	Haynesville
Niesler, J. W.	L	Rt. 3, Jonesboro	Siloam Springs
Park, Charles	L	Centenary College	Springhill
Plummer, R. L.	L	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
Taylor, John Roddy	L	Haynesville	Haynesville
Shreveport District			
Butts, Wm. J.		Powhattan, Kansas	First, Shreveport
Dear, Willis	LP	5513 Knollcrest, Shreveport	Morningside, Shreveport
James, C. Randall	LP	491 Albert St., Shreveport	Broadmoor, Shreveport
Means, Jessie	LP	1317 Mark St., Bossier City	Barksdale, Bossier City
Shoulders, R. D.	LE	917 Capt. Shreve, Shreveport	St. Luke's, Shreveport
Trickett, Albert	LP	504 Linden St., Shreveport	Noel, Shreveport
Willis, Terry	LP	2735 Amhurst, Shreveport	Morningside, Shreveport
Wilson, Thomas A.	LP	3001 Morningside, Shreveport	Morningside



# **Statistical Charts**



# CONFERENCE ROLLS

Prepared by J. W. MATTHEWS, JR.

## Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column -

(a) Figures in parenthesis ( ) are years of services as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."

(b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Professor, or other Special Appointments for

- Dates in parenthesis ( . . . ) denote Local Orders.
- MP - Methodist Protestant Church.
- ME - Methodist Episcopal Church.
- Please notify the Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

which other plans of Pensions are in effect.

## RETIRED MEMBERS

NAME	La.	Conf.	Admitted		Dec.	Elder	Trans.	Ret'd.	Service Years With Annuity			Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
			O.T.	F.C.					FTS.	O.T.	F.C.			
Alford, Jason A.	La.		1904	1911	1906	1916	-	1947	1	7	36	44	-	44
Boddie, David B.	Tex.		1912	1914	1914	1916	1919	1956	-	2	41.5	36.5	-	43.5
Bodie, Luther A.	MP		1927	1933	-	1933	-	1955	-	6	18.5	24.5	-	24.5
Branton, R. R.	La.		1930	1932	1932	1934	-	1965	-	2	32.5	34.5	(2)	34.5
Buck, Elsworth J.	La.		1923	1925	1925	1927	-	1932	2	2	7	11	-	11
Caraway, Porter M.	La.		1919	1921	1921	1923	-	1956	-	2	34.5	25.5	-	36.5
Carlstrom, T. O.	ME		1919	1921	1919	1921	1948	1958	-	2	37	10	-	39
Carroll, William H.	MP		1936	1938	-	1938	-	1962	-	2	23.5	25.5	-	25.5
Clayton, Robert L., Sr.	La.		1926	1928	1928	1930	-	1963	-	2	34.5	36.5	-	36.5
Collins, Frank C.	La.		1919	1925	1919	1925	-	1958	-	6	32.5	27.5	-	38.5
Corley, E. W.	MP		1916	-	-	1916	-	1954	3	-	31.5	34.5	-	34.5
Corry, George H.	La.		1925	1927	1927	1932	-	1961	-	2	31.5	32.5	-	33.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	MP		1930	1933	-	1933	-	1965	-	3	31.5	34.5	-	34.5
Dameron, George W.	La.		1930	1932	1932	1932	-	1960	-	2	27.5	29.5	-	29.5
Davis, John J.	ME		1923	1925	1927	1927	-	1959	-	2	33.5	27.5	-	35.5

# RETIRED MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted O.T. F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd.	Service Years F.T.S. O.T. F.C.	With Annuity F.C. Tot.*La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
Doss, William L., Jr.	La.	1906	1908	1910	-	1953	-	44.5	-	-	46.5
Duren, William L.	N. Miss	1902	1904	1906	1931	1942	-	38	23	-	40
Freeman, Arthur M.	N. Ala.	1911	1913	1915	1939	1953	-	40.5	28	-	42.5
Garret, James T.	MP	1934	1937	1937	-	1957	-	19.5	-	-	22.5
George, Albert D.	La.	1913	1916	1920	-	1953	1	36.5	-	-	40.5
Gibbs, Hubert A.	N. Tex.	1926	1929	1931	1940	1965	-	35.5	13.5	-	38.5
Gieck, John G.	L.R.	1924	1929	1931	1948	1964	-	34.5	23.5	(2)	39.5
Giles, William H.	La.	1918	1920	1922	-	1962	5	41.5	-	-	44
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1928	-	1960	-	34.5	-	-	37.5
Hall, Claude O.	L.R.	-	-	-	1954	1956	-	-	15	-	17
Hearne, Falcon L.	MP	1928	1931	1931	-	1961	-	29.5	-	-	31.5
Hicks, Guy M.	MP	1928	1931	1931	-	1951	-	19.5	-	-	22.5
Hoffpauir, Louis	La.	1923	1925	1927	-	1965	-	39.5	-	-	41.5
Horne, George M.	La.	1911	1914	1915	-	1960	1	46.5	-	-	49.5
Hotalen, W. Earl	Tex.	1940	1942	1944	1948	1960	-	17.5	8.5	-	19.5
Johns, Henry L.	Holst.	1916	1920	1942	1950	1964	-	30.5	20.5	-	34.5
Jones, James A.	La.	1921	1923	1925	-	1965	-	41.75	-	10	43.75
Knight, James A.	MP	1927	1933	1933	-	1964	-	30.5	-	-	36.5
Lambert, John N.	La.	1923	1927	1927	-	1963	1	35.5	-	-	40.5
Law, Ashley T.	MP	1921	-	1929	1949	1958	-	5	27.75	-	36.5
Leadbetter, Henry W.	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1931	1929	1960	-	30.5	1.5	-	32.5
Lee, Morris G.	La.	1896	1899	1902	-	1934	-	33	3	-	36
Lipscomb, T. Duncan	MP	1927	1929	1929	-	1942	-	13	-	-	15
Lynch, Wesley O., Sr.	La.	1906	1907	1913	-	1951	1	43.5	-	-	45.5
Martin, Alban M.	MP	1919	1922	1922	-	1963	-	40.5	-	-	43.5
McCoy, Franklin J.	La.	1927	1929	1931	-	1962	5	32.5	-	-	39.5
		1907	1909	1911	-	1944	-	35	-	-	37

# RETIRED MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted O.T. F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service Years With Annuity F.T.S. O.T. F.C.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Tex.	1917	1919	1921	1941	1960	- 2 40.5	24	-	42.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1933	-	1965	1 2 33.5	-	-	-
Mouser, Enoch M.	MP	1906	-	1906	1929	1948	- 1 -	-	-	41.5
Redmon, John T.	ME	1926	-	1928	1947	1965	5 2 36.5	26	-	43.5
Rorie, Thomas O.	L.R.	1914	1914	1916	1948	1957	- 2 38.5	32.5	-	40.5
Sawyer, Levi M.	La.	1952	1954	1956	-	1965	4.5 2 11	-	-	17.5
Seegers, Sidney A.	La.	1917	1920	1922	-	1957	5 2 34.5	-	-	39.5
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1946	-	1963	2 2 18.5	-	2	22.5
Smith, Robert E.	Fla.	1902	1904	1908	1920	-	- 2 32	6	-	29
Snelling, John G.	La.	1908	1910	1912	-	1942	- 2 34	-	-	34
Spinks, Thurman	La.	-	1929	-	-	1951	- 2 22.5	1	-	23.5
Staples, R. Howard	La.	1927	1929	1931	-	1963	- 2 33.5	-	-	35.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W. Tex.	1928	1930	1932	1943	1947	- 2 17	15	-	19
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941	-	-	1962	- 2 -	-	-	20.5
Taylor, Byron C.	La.	1925	1927	1929	-	1965	- 2 38	1.5	(4)	39.5
Tisdale, William O.	MP	1921	1924	-	1924	1951	3 25.5	23	-	28.5
Tucker, Ollie L.	La.	1910	1912	1914	-	1951	1 2 36.5	-	-	39.5
Wardlow, Mrs. Lula	MP	1913	-	1916	-	1942	- 2 29	-	-	29
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1926	-	1963	- 2 38.5	-	-	40.5
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1931	-	1964	4 2 34.5	-	-	40.5
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1935	-	1946	2 12 14	-	-	14
Wynne, A. M.	La.	1917	1919	1923	-	1953	5 2 34.5	3	-	41.5
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924	1924	-	1957	- 3 32.5	-	-	35.5

# RETIRED SUPPLY PASTORS

NAME	Con.	Admitted O.T. F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service Years With Annuity F.T.S. O.T. F.C.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
Lantrip, S. L.	La.	-	-	-	-	1956	10 -	-	-	10
Thibodeaux, C. J.	La.	-	-	-	-	1960	3.75 -	-	-	3.75

# SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted O.T. F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service Years With Annuity F.T.S. O.T. F.C.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	-	-	6 2 5	-	-	13
Jones, James S.	La.	1954	1956	1956	-	-	- 2 4	-	-	11

## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted		Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service Years With Annuity			Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
		O.T.	F.C.					FTS.	O.T.	F.C.			
Aamodt, August E.	Rk. R.	1952	1959	1953	1959	1963	-	-	7	6	2	-	13
Adams, James L.	Miss.	1955	1955	1959	1958	1958	-	1	4	6	7	(4)	11
Ailor, James W.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	-	-	-	2	21.5	23.5	(4)	23.5
Allen, Reuel H.	Tenn.	1949	1953	1952	1953	1954	-	-	4	12	11	-	16
Alverson, Don W.	La.	1949	1951	1948	1950	-	-	1	2	14	17	(1.5)	17
Arnold, Tracy R.	La.	1953	1955	1953	1955	-	-	-	2	10	12	(1)	12
Babington, Thomas M.	La.	1957	1961	-	1961	-	-	-	4	4	8	-	8
Bailey, H. Barry	L.R.	1947	1951	-	1956	-	-	-	3.5	14	9	-	17.5
Baker, Arthur M.	La.	1951	1955	1953	1955	-	-	-	4	10	14	(1)	14
Baker, Hugh L.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1952	-	-	1.5	2	14	17.5	-	17.5
Baker, Walter L.	La.	1955	1958	1955	-	-	-	-	3	7	9	1	10
Barefield, Robert S.	N.C.	1951	1954	-	-	1963	-	-	2	11	2.5	(1)	13
Barham, William Carl, Sr.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	-	-	8.5	2	21.5	32	-	32
Baringer, John F.	La.	1961	1964	1961	1964	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	4
Barksdale, Edwin J.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1942	-	-	-	4	18.5	22.5	-	22.5
Beasley, James L.	La.	-	-	-	-	Bp't 38	-	-	-	26.5	26.5	-	26.5
Bell, Clark W.	Memp.	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	-	4	3	19.5	18.5	-	15
Bengtson, Robert W.	La.	1950	1952	1952	1953	-	-	-	2	13	15	(2)	41.5
Bengtson, William H.	ME	1923	1925	1925	1928	-	-	-	6	39.5	41.5	(2)	41.5
Bentley, Robert M.	N. Ala.	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931	-	-	2	35.5	33.5	(2)	4
Bergeron, Tommy Ray	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	4
Bevill, Lillard R.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	-	-	1	2	2	4	-	5
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Miss.	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960	-	-	2	10	5	-	12
Blackwood, Wallace P.	N. Miss.	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	-	-	3	6	4	-	9
Blakely G. Eldred	L.R.	1940	1944	1942	1944	1951	-	-	4	20.5	14	-	24.5
Blakely, William C.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	-	-	-	3	6	9	-	9
Blakeman, Henry W.	La.	1956	1959	1958	1959	-	-	-	3	6	9	-	9
Blount, Forest N., Jr.	Miss.	1958	1961	-	1961	1960	-	-	3	4	2	3	7
Blount, Henry C., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953	-	-	4	10	12	-	14
Boddie, Wyatt D.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	-	-	-	2	21.5	23.5	-	23.5
Bond, Beverly E.	La.	1942	1946	1942	1943	-	-	-	4	18.5	22.5	-	22.5



## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted		Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service Years With Annuity			Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
		O.T.	F.C.					FTS.	O.T.	F.C.			
Booth, Luther L.	La.	1941	1944	1942	1943	-	-	-	3	20.5	23.5	-	23.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr.	La.	1925	1929	1925	1929	-	-	-	4	35.5	39.5	-	39.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr.	La.	1950	1954	1951	1954	-	-	-	4	11	15	-	15
Boyd, Joseph W.	La.	1955	1958	(1953)	1955	-	-	-	3	7	19.5	-	19.5
Branton, L. Ray	La.	1955	1959	1955	1959	-	-	9.5	4	6	10	-	10
Broadus, Lars L.	Memp.	1947	1949	1949	1951	1957	-	-	2	16	8	(5)	18
Brown, Alfred M.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1943	-	-	-	2	23.5	25.5	-	25.5
Brown, Tillman A.	MP	1936	1938	-	1938	-	-	-	2	24.5	26.5	(2)	26.5
Cady, M. C.	La.	1932	1955	1953	1955	-	-	-	3	10	7	6	13
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938	-	-	-	2	28.5	30.5	(3)	30.5
Cain, W. Ralph	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	-	-	2	2	23.5	27.5	-	27.5
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1961	1950	1951	-	-	-	2	14	16	(2)	16
Caraway, Stone W.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	-	-	-	3	7	10	-	10
Carithers, Kenneth K.	L.R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	-	7	2	19.5	12	-	28.5
Carrington, Lovice A.	Tex.	1928	1932	1933	1936	1933	-	-	4	32.5	31.5	5	36.5
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961	-	-	-	2	4	6	(4)	6
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953	-	-	2.5	3	13	18.5	-	18.5
Carter, Robert C.	La.	1938	1941	1941	1942	-	-	-	2	24.5	17	-	26.5
Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)	-	-	-	2	5	20.5	-	20.5
Christie, James E.	L.R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	-	13.5	2	17.5	16	-	19.5
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	-	-	2	27.5	3	(2)	32.5
Cloyd, Oscar E.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	-	-	3	2	4	6	-	6
Colles, Rupert D.	C. Tex.	1952	1952	1955	1954	-	-	-	3	10	11	-	13
Collie, Robert M.	C. Tex.	1951	1954	1952	1955	1955	-	-	3	11	10	-	14
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	-	-	1	2	29.5	30.5	-	32.5
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956	-	-	-	2	7	9	(1)	9
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945	-	-	-	3	22.5	25.5	-	25.5
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	-	-	-	2	21.5	23.5	-	23.5
Cooke, R. Leonard	RK, Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	-	-	2	22.5	22.5	(5)	24.5
Coppage, Louis M.	Tex.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954	-	-	2	9	11	-	11

## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted		Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	FTS.	Service Years With Annuity			Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
		O.T.	F.C.						O.T.	F.C.	Tot.*La.			
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	(4)	6
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947	-	-	-	6	19.5	25.5	-	-	25.5
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944	-	-	-	2	20.5	22.5	-	(1)	22.5
Grofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964	(1952)	(1954)	-	-	13	3	1	17	-	(.5)	17
Crosby, R. Byron	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	-	-	-	2	4	4	2	-	6
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	-	-	2	12	9	5	-	14
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	5
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954	-	-	1	2	13	16	-	(3)	16
Daughenbaugh, Howard L.	La.	1956	1960	1958	1960	-	-	-	4	5	9	-	-	9
Davis, J. Lamar	N. Ark.	1953	1958	1954	1958	1960	-	1	5	7	5	8	-	13
Dawson, Dana, Jr.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	-	-	-	2	20.5	22.5	-	-	22.5
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950	-	-	-	3.5	16	19.5	-	(4)	19.5
Doan, Brent	La.	-	1965	1963	-	1963	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2
Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939	-	-	3	2	27.5	29.5	3	-	32.5
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	-	-	2	47.5	25.5	24	-	49.5
Duerson, George A.	N. Y. E.	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	-	-	3	3	6	-	-	6
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	-	-	-	2	35.5	40	-	(1)	40
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932	-	1934	-	-	2.5	2	32.5	32	-	-	34.5
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	3	6
Durham Floyd M.	N. Tex.	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	-	-	4.5	15	15	-	-	19.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	-	-	-	2	19.5	15.5	6	(4)	21.5
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	-	-	-	3	7	10	-	(1)	10
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954	-	-	-	2	9	2	-	9	11
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956	-	-	1956	-	-	3	9	-	3	9	12
Emanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	-	-	2	20.5	18.5	4	-	22.5
Emmerich, Earl B.	Korea	1929	1929	1930	1934	1936	-	-	-	35.5	28.5	2	5(3)	35.5
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962	-	-	-	5	3	8	-	-	8
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1955	1957	1959	-	-	-	3	6	9	-	-	9

## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service Years F.T.S.	O.T.	With Annuity F.C.	Tot.*La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
Ezell, Harry E.	Mo.	1953	1955	1955	1958	1960	-	-	2	10	5	4.75	2.25	12
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	-	6
Faulk, Roland W.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	-	-	-	2	32	6	-	28	34
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	-	-	3.5	2	20.5	26	-	-	26
Finnin, William M.	La.	1963	1965	(1959)	(1961)	-	-	5	2	-	7	-	-	7
Fleming, N. Bond	N. Eng.	1942	1944	1942	1944	1962	-	-	2	21	-	20	3	23
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	-	-	-	2	34.5	36.5	-	-	36.5
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942	-	-	2	2	24.5	27.5	1	-	28.5
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	(1)	5
Foreman, Lloyd A.	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	-	-	-	4	11	14	1	-	15
Foreman, Brady B.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	-	-	-	2	12	14	-	-	14
Fraser, William P.	Tenn.	1943	1943	1943	1943	1948	-	-	1	21.5	17.5	5	-	22.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr.	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948	-	-	2	17	17	2	-	19
Friedrich, Roland K.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	-	-	-	2	12	14	-	-	14
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	-	-	-	2	26.5	6	-	22.5	28.5
Fuller, Clarence G.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	3
Futch, Ladell J.	N.C.	1954	1957	1956	1957	1956	-	-	3	8	9	2	-	11
Galatas, Robert I.	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957	-	-	-	4	8	12	-	-	12
Galloway, Benedict A.	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	-	-	-	2	21.5	23.5	-	(7)	23.5
Garrett, Roy L.	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957	-	-	-	3	8	11	-	(1)	11
Garrett, Troy B.	La.	1955	1959	1957	1959	-	-	-	4	6	10	-	(3)	10
Giessen, Charles H.	L.R.	1933	1935	1935	1937	1954	-	-	2	29.5	11	20.5	(4)	31.5
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957	-	-	-	5	8	13	-	-	13
Golson, Ollie L., Jr.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954	-	-	-	2	12	14	-	-	14
Hall, Donald J.	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963	-	-	4	2	2	8	-	-	8
Hall, William T.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1954	-	-	.75	2	12	14.75	-	-	14.75
Hancock, Alton O.	N.G.	1956	1961	1957	1961	1956	-	-	4	5	5	-	4	9
Harbuck, George W.	Tex.	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	-	-	3	22.5	20.5	5	-	25.5

## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted O.T.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service FIS.	O.T.	Years With F.C.	Tot.*La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
Harkins, George W.	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949	-	1	2.5	17	16	4.5	-	20.5
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	-	-	1	2	31.5	34.5	-	(2)	34.5
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930	-	-	-	2	36.5	38.5	-	-	38.5
Haug, Edward R.	ME	1930	1933	1933	1935	-	-	-	3	31.5	34.5	-	-	34.5
Hearn, J. E.	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932	-	-	-	4	32.5	36.5	-	-	36.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	-	-	-	3	10	13	-	-	13
Henkel, Claude E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	-	-	-	3	10	13	-	-	13
Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960	-	-	-	4	5	9	-	(4)	9
Hine, Harold R.	La.	1944	1946	1946	1949	-	-	2	2	18.5	22.5	-	-	22.5
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	-	-	1	2	3	6	-	(5)	6
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961	-	-	-	4	4	8	-	-	8
Holcombe, George R.	S.W. Tex.	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960	-	-	3	6	5	-	-	9
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	-	-	-	2	35.5	37.5	-	-	37.5
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962	-	-	6	4	3	13	-	-	13
Howell, Willie Frank	N. Miss	1931	1933	1933	1935	1938	-	-	2	31.5	26.5	-	-	33.5
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	-	-	-	2	26.5	28.5	-	-	28.5
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	4
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	4
Hurley, Albert S.	N.Y.E.	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	-	-	2	32.5	21.5	-	-	34.5
Irving, William R.	Miss.	1941	1943	1943	1944	1947	-	-	2	21.5	17.5	-	(2)	23.5
Jackson, Douglas E.	N. Ind.	1941	1945	1943	1945	1957	-	-	4	20	-	-	16	24
Jacocks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	-	-	-	3	7	10	-	(1)	10
Jamieson, Robert H.	La.	1942	1946	1944	1948	-	-	1	4	18.5	23.5	-	-	23.5
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	5
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	-	-	-	4.75	2	-	6.75	-	(1)	6.75



## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted		Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service Years		With Annuity F.C.	Tot.*La. Annuity	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
		O.T.	F.C.					FTS.	O.T.					
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	-	1	1.5	17	15	4.5	-	19.5
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939	-	1939	-	-	-	-	25.5	25.5	-	-	25.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres.	1940	1945	-	1940	1945	-	-	-	19.5	19.5	-	-	19.5
Kellogg, John F.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	-	-	1	2	12	15	-	-	15
Kilpatrick, John F.	Tex.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1940	-	2	2	24.5	24.5	4	(1)	28.5
Koelenay, John B.	S.W. Tex.	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	-	-	2	22.5	21.5	2	(1)	23.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939	-	-	1	2	28.5	31.5	-	-	31.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951	-	-	2	2	14	16	-	-	16
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	-	-	2	2	4	8	-	(5)	8
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956	-	-	-	3	9	3	-	9	12
Lawton, Bob L.	La.	1952	1955	1954	1955	-	-	-	3	10	13	-	-	13
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	-	-	4	31.5	23	9	3.5	35.5
Levingston, Warren L.	Idaho	1958	1963	1958	1963	1962	-	-	5	2	2.5	4.5	-	7
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928	-	1928	1947	-	-	2	35.5	17.5	20	(1)	37.5
Lowe, Terral T.	La.	1956	1960	1959	1961	-	-	1	4	5	10	-	(3)	10
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936	-	-	2	2	30.5	34.5	-	-	34.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr.	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961	-	-	-	3	4	6	-	-	6
Martin, B. Joseph	N. Indiana	-	-	-	-	1965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martin, Carey A.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	(5)	3
Matthews, James W., Jr.	Tenn.	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	-	-	2	24.5	23.5	3	-	26.5
Mayo, William F.	La.	1945	1947	1945	1947	-	-	-	2	17.5	19.5	-	-	19.5
McCammon, Charles R.	L.R.	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951	-	-	2	18.5	14	6.5	-	20.5
McClung, W. Harold	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958	-	-	-	2	7	9	-	(1)	9
McDowell, Kenneth G.	N. Tex.	1944	1946	1945	1945	1946	-	-	2	18.5	18.5	2	-	20.5
McFarland, Marvin R.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	5
McGuire, Douglas L.	Me.	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	-	-	3.5	17.5	20.5	.5	-	21
McKay, E. Lee	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	-	-	-	2	29.5	20.5	12	(4)	32.5
McKeithen, J. P.	MP	1936	1938	-	1938	-	-	1	2	26.5	28.5	-	-	28.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958	-	-	3	27.5	8	22.5	-	30.5

## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted O.T. F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service Years With Annuity O.T. F.T.S.	F.C.	Tot.*La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
McKnight, Alton A.	La.	1932	1932	1936	-	-	3.5	5	30.5	-	(1)	39
McLean, James A.	La.	1951	1953	1955	-	-	-	4	10	12	2	14
McLean, William D.	La.	1959	1960	1963	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	6
Mead, Frederick A.	La.	1953	1953	1957	-	-	3	2	10	15	-	15
Means, Jerry A.	La.	1956	1956	1960	-	-	-	4	5	9	-	9
Meek, Richard R.	La.	1958	1958	1962	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	7
Merrill, Merlin W.	N. Tex.	1943	1943	1945	1947	-	-	2	19.5	17.5	(2.5)	21.5
Messer, Glendon R.	La.	1951	1952	1953	-	-	3.5	2	12	17.5	(1)	17.5
Midyette, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1937	-	-	-	2	29.5	31.5	-	31.5
Milby, T. H., Jr.	Okla.	1952	1953	1955	1955	-	-	3	10	1.25	3	13
Miller, Robert R.	N. Tex.	1948	1948	1950	1949	-	-	2	15	16	8.75	17
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1954	-	-	-	2	12	14	-	14
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr.	La.	1957	1957	1961	-	-	-	4	4	8	-	8
Morris, Virgil D.	L.R.	1928	1931	1933	1931	-	-	3	33.5	33.5	(1)	36.5
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Tex.	1946	1946	1948	1948	-	-	1.5	17	17	-	17.5
Munden, C. Ebb, III	La.	1955	1956	1959	-	-	-	4	6	10	-	10
Nader, Sam	La.	1942	1943	1944	-	-	-	2	20.5	22.5	-	22.5
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1956	1958	-	-	-	3	7	10	-	10
Norris, J. M.	Korea	1928	-	-	1940	-	-	37	-	-	37	37
Oliphint, Benjamin R.	La.	1947	1947	1949	-	-	-	1.5	16	17.5	-	17.5
Patton, Isaac A., Jr.	La.	1951	1952	1953	-	-	-	3	10	13	1	13
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1942	-	-	1	2	23.5	26.5	(2)	26.5
Pearce, Nicholas D.	Miss.	1952	1954	1956	1958	-	-	2	11	7	6	13
Perrott, T. Wayne	Miss.	1949	1951	1953	1956	-	-	2	14	7	7	16
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1945	1947	-	-	-	1	20.5	9.5	12	21.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1943	1945	1953	-	-	2	18.5	12	(1)	20.5
Pickens, Edward O.	La.	1961	1961	1963	-	-	1	2	2	5	(5)	5
Pickering, J. Delton	La.	1958	-	1962	-	-	-	4	3	7	(2)	7

## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted		Deac.	Elder	Trans.		Ret'd	Service Years		Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
		O. T.	F. C.			To La.	FTS.		O. T.	F. C.			
Pinkard, Collins D.	N. Ala.	1938	1947	1947	1952	1947	-	-	6	17.5	17.5	-	30.5
Pomeroy, George W.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	-	-	-	2	33.5	35.5	(6)	35.5
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946	-	-	-	2	17.5	7.5	12	19.5
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	-	-	-	2	35.5	37.5	(5)	37.5
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954	-	-	-	3	11	14	-	14
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958	-	-	-	4	7	11	-	11
Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	5
Price, Harold L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	4
Quaid, Cleburne W.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	-	-	2	21.5	22.5	1	23.5
Reeves, James E.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	-	-	-	2	23.5	3	-	25.5
Reid, William J.	ME	1931	1933	1933	1935	-	-	-	2	31.5	18.5	8	35.5
Rickey, Henry A.	La.	1931	1933	(1929)	1933	-	-	-	2	31.5	30.5	-	33.5
Risinger, Donald M.	C. Tex.	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	-	-	2	27.5	26	-	29.5
Roberts, Quitman C.	Miss.	1942	1945	1942	1946	1960	-	-	2	20.5	5	3.5	22.5
Robertson, Larry D.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	6
Robertson, Minns S.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	-	-	-	2	26.5	26.5	-	28.5
Robinson, Ira M.	La.	1956	1958	1956	1958	-	-	-	2	7	9	(1)	9
Robinson, Joe H.	L.R.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	-	-	2	20.5	12	-	29.5
Rorie, Kenneth G.	St. L.	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949	-	-	2	16	16	-	18
Ross, George W.	Tex.	1951	1954	1952	1954	1954	-	-	3	11	11	3	14
Sandel, Elias W.	L.R.	1953	1955	1955	1957	-	-	-	2	10	12	-	12
Schwendmann, Fred W.	L.R.	1939	1941	1941	1943	-	-	-	2	23.5	10	-	25.5
Scott, Charles E.	N. Miss.	1959	1962	1959	1962	-	-	-	3	3	6	(3)	6
Scott, Leon C.	La.	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959	-	-	2	9	6	-	11
Serex, Adrian M.	La.	1923	1926	1924	1926	-	-	-	3	38.5	41.5	-	41.5
Sewell, John H.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1942	-	-	-	2	21.5	23.5	-	23.5
Shaw, William B.	MP	1938	1945	1945	1947	-	-	-	7	19.5	26.5	-	26.5
Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	-	-	2	37.5	25.5	-	39.5

## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	O.T.	Admitted F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service Years F.T.S.	O.T.	F.C.	With Annulity Tot.*La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annulity	Total Yrs. Svc.
Shirley, Fred O.	N. Ga.	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	-	-	2	12	11	3	-	14
Shirley, Robert A.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	-	-	-	3	6	9	-	(1)	9
Sibley, Lonnie M.	La.	1957	1959	1957	1959	-	-	-	2	6	7	1	(2)	8
Simmons, Odell	La.	1963	1965	1963	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	(3)	2
Sirman, William V.	La.	1949	1952	1951	1952	-	-	-	3	13	16	-	(2)	16
Skinner, James C.	C. Tex.	1950	1952	1951	1954	1954	-	-	2	13	11	4	-	15
Sloane, Beniley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	-	-	6	2	29.5	27.5	10	-	37.5
Smith, Alvin P.	La.	1932	1934	1934	1936	-	-	-	2	30.5	32.5	-	(3)	32.5
Smith, Theodore J.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	-	-	2	2	8	12	-	1(2)	12
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr.	La.	1947	1949	1948	1949	-	-	-	1.5	16	12.5	-	5	17.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936	-	-	-	5	30.5	35.5	-	-	35.5
Spitzkeil, James W.	La.	1946	1948	1946	1948	-	-	-	1.5	17	2.5	-	16	18.5
Squires, Rex	MP	1935	1938	-	1938	-	-	3	3	26.5	32.5	-	-	32.5
Stage, Frank M., Jr.	N. Ark.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954	-	-	2	17.5	11	-	-	19.5
St. Anant, A. D., Jr.	La.	1934	1936	1935	1937	-	-	-	2	28.5	30.5	-	-	30.5
Steele, Daniel C.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	3
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Miss.	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	-	-	2	14	8	8	-	16
Stout, Ned L.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	-	-	-	2	19.5	21.5	-	-	21.5
Stovall, James L.	La.	1943	1946	1944	1944	-	-	-	3	18.5	21.5	-	-	21.5
Strack, Charles J.	Tex.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	-	-	2	2	4	2	-	4
Sylvest, Edwin E., Jr.	La.	1959	1962	1959	1962	-	-	-	2	3	6	-	-	6
Tatum, Eskel L.	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	-	-	-	3	21.5	23.5	-	(7)	23.5
Tatum, Robert L.	La.	1956	1959	-	1959	-	-	-	3	6	9	-	-	9
Taylor, A. G.	La.	1940	1943	1943	1944	-	-	1	3	21.5	25.5	-	(3)	25.5
Taylor, Luther W.	La.	1953	1955	1952	1955	-	-	5	2	10	17	-	-	17
Taylor, Robert E.	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	-	-	-	3	10	13	-	-	13
Terry, Byrd L., Jr.	La.	1959	1961	1961	1962	-	-	1	2	4	7	-	(7)	7
Thomas, Edward R.	N.E.S.	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	-	-	2	18	17	3	-	20
Thompson, Leonard D.	La.	1962	1965	1962	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3
Timin, Jack H.	La.	1963	1965	1963	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	2



## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

NAME	Con.	Admitted O.T. F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Ret'd	Service Years With Annuity F.T.S. O.T. F.C.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
Tohline, Daniel W.	La.	1951	1960	1960	-	-	5	11	(2)	11
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1939	1941	-	-	2	25.5	2.5(6)	27.5
Townsend, Allen W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1935	-	-	2	34.5	(3)	34.5
Trice, William E.	La.	1938	1940	1941	-	-	2	26.5	(5)	26.5
Vining, Kirby A.	La.	1953	1955	1956	-	-	2	13	-	13
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr.	La.	1962	1964	1964	-	-	2	3	-	3
Walker, Charles S.	N. Mex.	1937	1942	1944	1959	-	5	6	-	27.5
Wall, J. Taylor	N. Mex.	1948	1951	1951	1953	-	3	12	-	17
Wallace, Jefferson C.	La.	1959	1962	1962	-	-	3	30.5	(4)	30.5
Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1939	-	-	3	3	-	6
Watson, Grayson B.	La.	1962	1964	1964	-	-	2	19.5	-	19.5
Watson, Willson L.	La.	1945	1947	1948	-	-	2	5.5	-	17.5
Weber, Theo R.	La.	1947	1950	1950	-	-	2.5	13	12(1.5)	17.5
Wendt, Stephen R.	La.	1952	1958	1958	-	-	6	7	-	13
Wilkes, Jack S.	Okl.	1941	1944	1943	1964	-	3	21	5	24
Williams, Douglas T.	La.	1937	1939	1941	-	-	2	27.5	-	27.5
Williams, Loyd E.	MP	1936	1939	1939	1953	-	3	12	-	27.5
Williamson, Harvey G.	C. Tex.	1945	1947	1947	1950	-	3	15	15.5	19.5
Wilson, William G.	R. Mt.	1955	1958	1958	1958	-	3	4.5	(1)	7
Wilson, L. Gray	L.R.	1949	1952	1953	1953	-	3	3	7	10
Windsor, Robert H.	Ohio	-	-	-	1965	-	3	12	4	16
Winegart, Jack S.	N. Ark.	1942	1954	1954	1965	-	2	10.75	-	-
Wineinger, Donald E.	La.	1939	1941	1942	1954	-	2	26.25	2.25	13
Winn, John M.	La.	1953	1955	1955	-	-	2	12	-	26.25
Wood, Karl D., Sr.	La.	1953	1955	1957	-	-	2	10	-	12
Woodland, James P.	La.	1951	1955	1955	-	-	4	14	-	12
Worthy, Walter C.	La.	1960	1963	1960	-	-	3	5	-	14
Wren, W. Spencer	La.	1948	1950	1951	-	-	2	18.5	-	5
Youngblood, Ben F.	N. Tex.	1952	1954	1955	1955	-	2	4	3	18.5
						-	11		6	13

## MEMBERS ON TRIAL

NAME	Con.	Admitted		Deac.	Trans.		Ret'd	Service Years With Annuity		Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
		O.T.	F.C.		Elder	To La.		F.T.S.	O.T.	F.C.	Tot.*La.	
Autrey, Donald R.	La.	1962	-	1962	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Butts, William James	La.	1965	-	1965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Casey, John H.	La.	1964	-	1964	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3
Coker, John Calvin	La.	1965	-	1965	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Deen, Daniel R.	La.	1964	-	(1952)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Durand, Dell S., Jr.	La.	1965	-	(1954)	-	-	-	16.75	1	-	17.75	17.75
Gutterierrez, Milton P., II	La.	1964	-	1964	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
Harrington, Harry A., Jr.	La.	1963	-	1963	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964	-	1964	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Horton, James R.	La.	1964	-	1964	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Jones, Frank M.	La.	1962	-	1962	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Kellogg, Frederic R.	La.	1963	-	1963	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
McLean, William P.	La.	1960	-	1963	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Meyers, Robert D.	La.	1964	-	1964	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	5
Milton, W. Spiller	La.	1964	-	1964	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Nash, Roy Brown	Rky. Mt.	1962	-	1962	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
Norton, Kenneth D.	La.	-	-	-	-	1965	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peeples, William D.	La.	1963	-	1963	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Perego, Uriel K.	La.	1964	-	1964	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Phelps, Jack D.	La.	1962	-	1962	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Pickett, Henry E.	La.	1965	-	1965	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
Purvis, George C., Jr.	La.	1963	-	1963	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rouse, Lamont C.	La.	1962	-	1963	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Schwendmann, F. W., III	La.	1963	-	1963	-	-	-	6	3	-	8	9
Sherman, George H., Jr.	La.	1962	-	1963	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Spillar, Roy R.	La.	1962	-	1962	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	5
Waggoner, Richard D.	La.	1964	-	1964	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
		1965	-	(1964)	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	4

FULL TIME SUPPLY

NAME	Con.	Admitted O.T. F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. To La.	Rep'd	Service Years F.T.S. O.T. F.C.	With Annuity Tot.*La.	Other Conf.	W/out Annuity	Total Yrs. Svc.
Akin, William R.	La.	-	(1953)	(1955)	-	-	12	12	-	(14.5)	12
Bailey, Clifton M.	La.	-	(1963)	-	-	-	2.75	2.75	-	-	2.75
Bell, John D.	La.	-	(1958)	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	9
Bonds, John C.	La.	-	(1961)	(1964)	-	-	4	4	-	(5)	4
Burlew, George J.	La.	-	1952	1954	-	-	17	2.75	14.25	-	17
Campbell, Fred W.	La.	-	(1957)	(1959)	-	-	-	-	-	(19.5)	-
Cansler, Harold P.	La.	-	-	(1963)	-	-	3	3	-	-	3
Carithers, Rose P.	La.	-	(1945)	(1955)	-	-	10	-	-	(1) 10	10
Cassels, William Paul	La.	-	(1951)	(1954)	-	-	19.5	19.5	-	-	19.5
Constable, James E.	La.	-	(1959)	(1964)	-	-	5.5	5.5	-	(2)	5.5
Corie, Finas P.	La.	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	8
Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1941	(1945)	(1961)	-	-	8	15.5	-	(7)	15.5
Davis, M. L.	Miss.	-	(1952)	(1954)	1949	-	17.5	16	1.5	-	17.5
Eaker, Robert C.	La.	-	-	(1953)	-	-	22.5	22.5	-	-	22.5
Grant, R. Roy	La.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Hoffpauir, J. Reed	La.	-	(1963)	-	-	-	7	5	2	-	7
Howell, Halley C.	La.	-	(1961)	(1963)	-	-	5	5	-	(3)	5
Lee, John M.	La.	-	(1953)	(1954)	1951	-	14	12	2	(2)	14
Lipe, Carl L.	St. L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Longfellow, Harold W.	La.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(1)	-
Malone, I. Elmer	La.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Martin, E. J.	La.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
McCann, James B.	La.	-	(1949)	(1951)	-	-	28.5	28.5	-	(1)	28.5
McVey, George A., Jr.	La.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milen, Lewis E.	La.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Mims, Cecil C.	La.	-	(1957)	(1959)	-	-	9	9	-	-	9
Reaves, Allen R.	La.	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Rousseaux, John C., Jr.	La.	-	(1964)	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	4
Sayes, John	La.	-	(1957)	(1959)	-	-	10	10	-	-	10
Shaw, L. Grafton	La.	-	(1951)	(1953)	-	-	18.5	18.5	-	(2)	18.5
Sibley, Pleasant W.	La.	-	(1954)	(1964)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stegall, W. G.	La.	-	-	(1956)	-	-	7	7	-	-	7
Strozier, J. David	La.	-	(1964)	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	3
Thompson, Mrs. Leila H.	La.	-	(1960)	(1962)	-	-	8.75	8.75	-	-	8.75
Way, Joseph A.	La.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westbrook, V. L.	La.	-	(1950)	(1952)	-	-	17.5	17.5	-	-	17.5
White, H. Roger	La.	-	(1961)	(1964)	-	-	6	6	-	-	6
Wingfield, A. E.	La.	-	(1949)	(1951)	-	-	13.5	13.5	-	-	13.5

## PART TIME SUPPLY

[illegible]





## CONFERENCE RULES

**Apportionments** -- All conference askings to be apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference:

- A. One-half on the basis of membership.
- B. One-half on the basis of these six columns: Paid Other Current Expenses, Etc.; Church School: Lesson Materials, Supplies, Administration, etc.; Pastor's Salary Paid; Associate's Salary Paid; Travel Allowance Total Paid; Utilities Paid.

**Appropriations** -- Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds shall be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and approval before being presented to the Annual Conference.

**Church Extension** -- Each church securing assistance from the Church Extension Funds of the Conference Board of Missions shall be required to secure the refunding of the sum donated in the event of the property being alienated from the Methodist Church, by entering and recording a mortgage for the sum donated; provided that this shall not apply to donations of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00) or less.

**Data for Memoirs** -- The district superintendent in whose district a member, wife or widow of a preacher dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of Conference, data concerning the deceased. Each member of the Conference is required to furnish the Editor of the Annual a sufficient history of himself.

**Fiscal Year** -- June 1st to May 31st is the Fiscal Year for the Conference.

**Membership District Conference.** The District Conference shall be composed of all parties mentioned in paragraph 687, Discipline 1960, and, in addition thereto, to the following: one lay member from each church in the charge, provided, however, that each charge shall not have less than five (5) elected delegates.

**Local Preachers.** All applicants for a Local Preacher's license shall be required to pass the course of study for candidates for license to preach as prescribed by the Discipline under the supervision of the Department of Ministerial Education. The Conference Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications shall be responsible for the tuition fee of such a course.

**Pre-Conference Reports** -- All Boards, Commissions, and Committees are to prepare reports, resolutions, and recommendations and send them to the office of the Area Director 60 days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and that the Area Director compile and mimeograph or print these reports and mail two copies to each minister 30 days before the Annual Conference convenes.

Exception to this rule will be the report of the Conference Treasurer and Statistician and the reports of the various Boards and Commissions that cannot be completed until the session of the Annual Conference.

Any supplementary report prepared later, containing any resolutions or recommendations, shall be printed or mimeographed and handed to the delegates when the report is made to the Annual Conference.

**Quadrennial Orphanage Board.** A Conference Orphanage Board, composed of one lay member from each district and an equal number of clerical members, shall be elected at the first session following the General Conference, to serve the ensuing quadrennium.

**Statistical Reports.** Statistical Table I shall be mailed to the Statistical Secretary, and Table II with all remittances for the Conference year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not less than fifteen (15) days before the first day of Conference. The Statistical Secretary and the Treasurer shall notify the District Superintendents of the charges in their District which have not reported, and the District Superintendents will be expected to furnish the delinquent reports in ten days.

**Widows.** A directory of widows of deceased members shall be published in the Annual. The Secretary of the Board of Pensions shall secure from each widow a statement of her needs, for the information of the Board.

**Minimum Salary Fund.** No man may now or in any future date, share in the Minimum Salary Fund who does not pay the assessment, unless he can satisfy the Committee that he is unable to pay it.

**Terms of Membership.** The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees shall be a maximum of eight years, with this rule becoming effective in 1960, and applying to all who have served eight years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1960. This rule does not apply to Trustees.

*In Memoriam*

**THE HONORED DEAD**

**Ministers**

Dan F. Anders

Ernest W. Day

Francis M. Freeman

Robert H. Harper

John W. Lee

W. W. Perry

John C. Rousseaux

**Wives**

Mrs. C. D. Atkinson

Mrs. George L. Cagle

Mrs. D. W. Poole

Mrs. John F. Wilson



**ROBERT HENRY HARPER**

Dr. Robert Henry Harper was born Sept. 20, 1882 in Columbia, La. and slipped away to his eternal resting place May 10, 1965 in Lafayette, La. He was the son of Rev. Jacob Dick Harper, who served in the Louisiana Conference for over fifty years, and Virginia Fox Harper. His paternal grandparents, along with others, migrated to Louisiana prior to the war between the States from Shelby County, Alabama and settled near Bernice, Louisiana where they built the Alabama Church which is still in existence on the Bernice Charge.

Dr. Harper was married March 29, 1905 to Edna Skipwith who preceded him in death in 1954 after nearly fifty years as a minister's wife. He is survived by one son, Robert E. Harper, Washington, D.C., a grandson, Robert Skipwith Harper also of Washington, D.C., and a sister, Mrs. Clara Woolfolk who lived with him and lovingly cared for him in his last days. Dr. and Mrs. Harper's first child Henry Skipwith Harper died in infancy.

Dr. Harper was an honor graduate from Centenary College in 1905 where he won 5 medals for oratory and debate. Centenary College later conferred an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree upon him. He served up and down our State and among his pastorates were First Church, New Orleans, First Church, Baton Rouge, First Church, Lafayette, First Church, Lake Charles, Parker Memorial, New Orleans, Natchitoches, Mansfield and Louisiana Memorial in Opelousas. He was also Presiding Elder of the New Orleans District and District Superintendent of the Alexandria District. He also served as Editor of the New Orleans Advocate for two years and was Conference Secretary for 26 years. After retirement he served Golden Meadow for three years. He was an outstanding orator and pulpit man and a very learned Church Historian.

Dr. Harper's fine book "Louisiana Methodism" has served the Conference for a number of years as an authoratative historical reference book and has enjoyed wide spread popularity over the entire church. He also wrote "In the Land of New Acadia" which is a story of French Mission work in Louisiana. For twenty six years he wrote weekly sermons entitled "6 Inch Sermons" published by the Community Newspaper Service of Franfurt, Ky. and his last sermon, published just prior to his death, was entitled simply "Love."

He was an Active Mason having served as Grand Prelate of the Knights Templar of Louisiana and also of the United States. He served as Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of Louisiana, F. and A. M. for five years.

After retirement he made his home with his sister, Mrs. Clara Woolfolk, in Lafayette. Tho' physically inactive he was mentally alert to the last. He loved his church and was vitally interested in all of its activities. His last trip out of town was to the District Conference in Golden Meadow in early December where he asw the lovely new sanctuary as a "dream come true."

Funeral service was conducted in the Louisiana Memorial Church in Opelousas by Bishop Aubrey G. Walton assisted by Rev. A. Jerome Cain, Rev. Fred S. Flurry, Rev. R. R. Braton and the pastor, Rev. J. C. Skinner.

Rev. A. Jerome Cain

### MRS. JOHN F. WILSON

Maggie Irene was the name given the baby daughter by her proud parents, Mr. and Mrs. Banks Foster Elliott of Noble, La., on July 8, 1910. Maggie Irene grew into womanhood at Noble and graduated from its High School. She then attended Louisiana State Normal College, earning a "Teacher's Life Certificate." She began her teaching career at Pleasant Hill, La.

Her early teaching career was short lived, however, as she married the Reverend John F. Wilson on April 20, 1933. To this union were born two sons, John, Jr. and Paul. For the next thirteen years, Irene graced a Methodist parsonage and shared the labors and experiences of her minister husband. When physical health forced the retirement of the Reverend John F. Wilson, Irene returned to classroom teaching, and continued this profession until her translation on March 26, 1965.

Maggie Irene's life was spent in complete devotion to her husband, her children, her church, and her pupils. She desperately wanted to complete this school year because she felt it unfair to the students to change teachers so near the end of school. Her sons say they only hope they can give their children the love and devotion they received from their mother.

Her loyalty to her church and her faith in God held firm always. The pastor was frequently challenged and inspired as he looked out from the pulpit into her smiling face, knowing the physical suffering and mental anguish she was enduring. I can well believe it was of those like Irene Wilson the poet, W. K. Wallace, was thinking of when he wrote:

*Whence came my soul,  
The essential me?*

*I can not know,  
But this I see--  
That whence I came,  
Thence I must go.*

*I had no fear,  
I felt no pain,  
When here I came,  
And when I go  
O soul, this I know--*

*Neither fear nor pain  
Shall with thee go.*

*If Father's hand  
Did bring thee here,  
Then that same hand  
Will lead thee there.*

*If life has grown  
From less to more,  
Then life, more life,  
Is still in store.*

Alton A. McKnight

**REVEREND ERNEST WYMAN DAY**

On April 29, 1965 God called to the Heavenly home, to "that house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens," one of his most devoted, able and consecrated servants in the Louisiana Conference. Brother Ernest Wyman Day came at last to journey's end for the Master here and took up his eternal joy in that "land that is fairer than day."

Brother Day was no ordinary preacher. Born in a rural community near Columbia, Louisiana, July 4, 1895, he soon became acquainted with the hardships that were the schoolmasters of so many noble souls of that generation, but hardship was no deterrent to Brother Day.

His early schooling was meager but by extraordinary effort he secured a teacher's certificate. It was while teaching in a country school that the two greatest events of his life transpired, for it was at this time that he was converted and became a Christian and Christ became his unseen companion. It was also here that he met and married Bernice Coon, who became his strong and faithful companion on his earthly pilgrimage. She became the mother of his children, E. W., Jr., Leslie Henry, Alva Cecil and Mrs. Lucille Fern Williams, who, with their mother, survive him. One son, Robert Marion, preceeded him in death, losing his life in the armed service of his country.

Previously a Baptist, after his marriage he joined the Methodist Church and strongly felt the call to the ministry. This meant for him a call for further preparation and under difficult handicaps he made the necessary effort and sacrifice and entered college, attending Louisiana Tech, and the State Normal at Natchitoches and Centenary. It was here that I first came to know him and for forty years it was with deep affection that we greeted each other as we had occasion to meet across the years.

He was a builder and the accent of his life was on the affirmative. The people in the Churches that he served will always remember his love for people and his great love for God, which made of him a preacher of power, and as Brother Lipscomb said of him, he took the Bishop at his word upon his Ordination, and with authority to read the Scripture in the congregation, he preached the same with unction and zeal until many were converted under his ministry.

Dr. E. L. Miller of Bonita, a friend of many years, said his sermons were filled with zeal and truth until people wanted to hear more and more of his messages. He often remarked that E. W. was the best friend he ever had.

After leaving Centenary, Brother Day took regular appointments in the Conference. Among the Churches that he served were: Bartholomew, Bonita, Gibsland, Morgan City, Rayne, Abbeville, North Baton Rouge, DeQuincy and Thibodeaux.

His funeral was conducted May 1, 1965 at University Methodist Church by Dr. W. E. Trice and Dr. Bentley Sloane. His interment was in Riverside Cemetery in Monroe.

He was my friend. I share the loss with his family but rejoice with them that in the Father's house—some day we shall join him in "that inheritance incorruptable and undefiled, and that fadeth not away."

George W. Pomeroy

### REVEREND J. W. LEE

Brother Lee's life reads like a page from a History of Early Methodism in America. He was made out of the stuff that made our Church great in its younger days, and he carried that zeal to the end of his life.

Born in Monterey, Tennessee, March 4, 1885, John Wesley Lee was destined for a long and fruitful life and Ministry first in the Methodist Protestant Church, then United Methodism. His parents died so early in his life, formal education was out of the question for him. Feeling the Call to Preach so strongly, he could not resist; yet discouraged by those who knew and loved him because of his lack of training, his beginning was a venture in faith.

He was ordained by the former Methodist Protestant Church in 1909, and became one of its most beloved and definitely one of its strongest leaders. He served in its places of greatest responsibility and honor, concluding as its President for five years prior to Unification. He served its highest and lowest Churches, and knew and loved this fine Church as few men did.

Brother Lee came to the Union with enthusiasm and led his fellow-pastors and fellow members to do so. From the beginning, he was a beloved Minister of The Methodist Church. He was elected a delegate to the Uniting General Conference, and the Jurisdictional Conference of that same year. Since then, he served Churches with distinction and fidelity.

Outstanding as a family man, he reared twenty-two children, eighteen of them being his own. One of his greatest joys and proudest possessions was this large and happy family. They had great pride in his ability and spirit, and as the Holy Scripture says, "rise up and call him blessed," today. He also had, perhaps, more "sons in the Gospel" than any man in the Louisiana Conference. Records did not seem important to him at the time. He was more concerned with making History than recording it, but more than twenty men are now in the Ministry of the Church due to his influence and guidance.

Brother Lee took the Superannuate Relationship in the Church in 1953, but continued to serve for a long time. Some of his finest Pastorates came after this such as rebuilding the Oak Grove Church in the Alexandria District, building the Sanctuary of the College Avenue Church in Natchitoches, and others. He served fifty-two years in all.

On January 17, 1965, he fell on sleep, quietly in the night. His



family found him with his Sunday School lesson by his side to tell of his last activities. Among his beloved family and many dear friends, he was buried from the Church he had built. His beloved young Pastor, whose hand he had held up always, conducted his final rites on earth, but no one present felt this was the end of Brother Lee.

This Memorial ends with some words from the pen of Brother Lee himself, directed to his brethren of the Ministry. "I leave unto you, my fellow ministers, a testimony that God is able to see you through, if you will live by Romans 12:1, I Corinthians 13, and by I John 4:17-20.

Jolly B. Harper

### W. W. PERRY

The adult life and labors of W. W. Perry span the first half of the twentieth century. The story of his active and fruitful life gives up an interesting commentary on Methodism in Mississippi and Louisiana of another generation: the five and six point circuits, a difficult pastorate in Shreveport, a town of 35,000 in 1911, low salaries and frequent moves in the true tradition of the itinerant Methodist circuit rider.

Starting his ministry in Mississippi where he was admitted on trial in 1903, he transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1912, and served for 37 years in all parts of the state. His long ministry, beginning in Miss. in 1903, extended over a period of 45 1/2 years. In the Louisiana Conference he served 15 charges, most being circuits. The various entries in his personal journal reveal some interesting insights into his work and character. He majored in paying off Church debts, erecting new buildings and increasing the membership of the churches. His ministry was one of hard work, service, and Christian joy in every undertaking.

Brother Perry did not have the opportunity of a formal theological education. He was born in 1877 near Greenwell Springs, Louisiana, and spent his early youth farming and working in timber both in Louisiana and Mississippi. He enrolled in the Bethany Academy at Baywood, La. in 1895 and completed his work in three years, working on the farm each day and cutting timber for the school in the summer. All through his ministry he continued reading and studying and the sermon outlines in his journal reveal a quick and active mind.

In 1899 he married Miss Arra Ann Raney who henceforth shared the trials and joys of his itinerant ministry. Moving from town to town every few years as Methodist preachers must do, his growing family shared in the many and varied experiences of the parsonage home. In his declining years, his devoted children drove for him as he made the appointed rounds of his circuits. After his retirement, his interest continued in all matters of the church. Although his eyesight failed in his last years, his family continued to read for him the news of the churches at his request and other ministers were always welcomed guests in his

home. The closing years of his life found his loyal wife and devoted members of his family repaying in small measure the love and concern he gave to them through the years. In bringing a witness for Christ to the world, he did not neglect the members of his own household, and they indeed "rise up and call him blessed."

This consecrated soldier of the Cross helped build the Methodist Church across the parishes of Louisiana through difficult years and never wavered from his calling that came to him in his early boyhood. He has entered into joys of his Lord and others of another generation have the increase to this servant's sowing. Brother Perry passed away at his home in New Roads, June 13, 1964. He leaves a rich and loving heritage to his family, his friends, and his fellow workers in the Kingdom.

In one of his sermon outlines he had pasted a clipping of one of Charles Wesley's poems written to be set to music. It must have had great meaning for him:

*O what are all my sufferings here, if Lord thou count me meet  
With that enraptured host to appear, and worship at thy feet!  
Give joy or grief, give ease or pain, take life or friends away,  
I come to find them all again in that eternal day.*

Bentley Sloane

### JOHN CUDE ROUSSEAU

John Cude Rousseau was born in Florienville, Louisiana, on May 6, 1885, and died as a result of a traffic accident on a highway in Hancock County, Mississippi, on February 12, 1965. He was in his eightieth year.

After seeing his son, Rev. J. C. Rousseau, Jr., safely aboard a bus, he was struck by an automobile, while crossing the highway, during a rainstorm. He was pronounced dead on arrival at the Hancock County Hospital.

Funeral services were held in the family residence in Waveland, Mississippi, on Sunday afternoon, February 14, 1965, followed by services in the Waveland Methodist Church. Burial was in the cemetery in Logtown, Miss. Rev. Percy Byrns, pastor, was assisted by Rev. Fred Campbell, and Rev. H. J. Moore.

His was a long and useful life. He was graduated from Millsaps College in Jackson, Miss. in 1908. In December, 1909, he was married to Miss Pearl Weston, who survives him. Other survivors are two sons, Rev. J. C. Rousseau, Jr., of Dodson, La., and Ralph A. Rousseau, of Slidell, La., two daughters, Mrs. Carl DeVitz of Harper Woods, Mich., and Mrs. Earl Zeller of Burns Flat, Okla., six grandchildren, and one great grandson. He had the pleasure of baptizing this only great grandchild, on January 3, in Dodson.

In 1907, he was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Annual Conference of the M. E. Church, South. He was ordained Deacon in 1909, admitted into full connection in 1911, and ordained Elder in 1913.

His long career as a Methodist pastor carried him into many communities, town, country, and city, in Louisiana, Bon Ami and Carson, Texas Avenue Shreveport, Zwolle, Greenwood, Abbeville, Springhill, Mangum Memorial Shreveport, Algiers, Morgan City, Lake Providence, Many, Jackson, Zachary, Colfax, Covington, Houma, Pearl River, Lacombe, and John Wesley in New Orleans.

At the age of 68, he retired but he refused to quit. He continued as a retired supply pastor, deeply loved by his congregation, until he was 74. Even then, he was not through.

He bought a home in Waveland, Mississippi, where there was no Methodist Church. He strongly felt that something should be done about that, so he began holding services in his home. The final outcome was the organization of the Waveland Methodist Church.

He was so helpful to this new church that, after his death, the Waveland Methodist Church changed its name to the Rousseaux Memorial Methodist Church, of Waveland, Miss. A memorial fund has been set up for the building of a new sanctuary. Contributions to this fund may be sent to Rev. Percy Byrns, Waveland, Miss.

Brother Rousseaux loved the Methodist Church; he loved people; but above all, he loved his Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. He loved to tell the old, old story of Jesus, and His Love.

His gentle spirit, kindly manner, and genuine interest in people, endeared him to thousands of his parishioners, and friends outside his church in each community.

In the words of the Memorial Hymn, No. 521 in the Methodist Hymnal:

*"Thanks be to God that such have been, tho they are here no more!  
More homelike seems the vast unknown, since they have entered there  
—they cannt be where God is not, on any sea or shore;  
Whate'er betides, Thy love abides, our God, forevermore!"*

Henry A. Rickey

#### DAN F. ANDERS

Writing Memoirs is sometimes, the assembling of facts about the life and work of a man. It is designed chiefly to get the record straight. Writing them for a friend takes on a different dimension. Such will be the purpose of this paper. Dan Anders was my friend.

When I began my Ministry in Opelousas, in 1928, I was working under the direction of the Pastor of our Church there. At the Conference of 1928, Brother Dan was sent to that Charge. I lived in the Anders



home, and became a member of the family for a year. An image never to be blotted out of my mind is Dan standing beside my bed with his bathrobe and slippers on and holding a hotcup of coffee saying, "Jolly, it's time to get up. Breakfast will be ready as soon as you are dressed." This was before 6:00 A.M., because I had to catch a bus to School in Lafayette at 6:30 A.M.

Born into a Minister's Home, he was to live his entire life in a parsonage. Even after retirement, he occupied a Retired Minister's Home. This was right for he was completely dedicated to the Church. His father, a Minister—influenced him greatly, but a stronger influence was his Uncle, the well-known Evangelist Dan Kelly. He was named for this Uncle, and while having none of the characteristics of the great Evangelist, longed for something of this Ministry.

He married December 28, 1914, in Purvis, Mississippi, while a student in Centenary College. He and Lucy were to be married forty three years, and had three children, James, G. D., and Mary Lorene. These three find young adults rise up to call him "Blessed" after the years. The Anders Home was a place of joy and peace. There was no discord among the members of the family, and the children grew up to love the Church and to believe in the Christian life.

He served Churches throughout the Conference and left a host of friends wherever he went. Always interested in the Community beyond his congregation, he took part in sports, Scouts, and whatever else was of concern to the best people in the town.

He left a record to challenge the rest of the Conference in his active participation in the Camping Program of the Church. For thirty six years, he did not miss one Summer attending and working in a Youth Camp. In a day when most of us say after five or six years, "we have had our day, now let the younger men take over," this is noteworthy.

In 1957, while they were serving The Claiborne Church in West Monroe, Lucy died in Oschner's Clinic after an extended illness, and in 1959, he married again. Miss Fanny, as she was affectionately called by the children, took wonderful and loving care of him until the angels took him. He had retired at the Conference of 1962, and lived in Ruston in one of the lovely homes for Retired Ministers. He died as he lived, quietly and sweetly. May God bless him memory.

Jolly B. Harper

### MRS. CHARLES D. ATKINSON

Claudia Ficklen was born October 29, 1881 at Washington, Georgia, where she spent her childhood years attending elementary schools near her home. She attended Breneau College, Gainesville, Georgia for three years, then came to live with her sister and brother-in-law, the Reverend and Mrs. A. G. Shankle, who at that time was serving as pastor of Trinity Methodist Church, Ruston, Louisiana. While living in Ruston, Claudia Ficklen met and later married on June 16, 1910, the Reverend Charles D. Atkinson who preceeded her in death on July 24, 1955. To



this union were born two children, a son, Charles A., who died when only thirteen months of age, and one daughter, Frances Ruth, now Mrs. James I. Roby of Lecompte, Louisiana.

For thirty years she labored beside her husband in the work of the Methodist Church sharing in the romance, the toil and tears of the itinerant Methodist ministry. With dignity and poise she served well as minister's wife wherever they were called to serve. The influence of this dedicated couple is still being felt in the following places where they served the church: Parker Memorial, New Orleans; First Church Crowley; the Monroe and Shreveport Districts, State Superintendent of Sunday School Work with headquarters in Alexandria, Lecompte, Deridder, and Opelousas. In 1940, they retired from the active ministry to Lecompte and moved to a little home which they had provided for themselves to be near their daughter and grandchildren.

Following her husband's death she moved into the home of her daughter, Mrs. Roby, where she made her home until she was called to her heavenly home. During the years of her retirement from the active ministry, she still continued to do all the church work that her strength would allow. Her participation in the work of Woman's Society, her concern for the total work of the church, and her prayer life was an inspiration not only to her immediate family but her pastor and her church. Her love for the church and its work never waned as was evidenced by her presence at the services of the church when she was able, her regular tithes to the church, her concern for its entire program of work throughout the church and her continued interest in the work of the ministers she knew. She was an avowed reader of the Louisiana Methodist which helped her keep up with the work she so much loved.

After a short period of confined illness, she was called suddenly to her heavenly home on the evening of April 1, 1965. Memorial services were held in Lecompte Methodist Church by her pastor, the Reverend Robert I. Galatas in the afternoon of April 2, 1965 at 4 P.M. and her body tenderly laid to rest beside her late husband, Dr. Charles D. Atkinson in Greenwood Memorial Park, Pineville, Louisiana. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Frances Ruth Roby, two granddaughters, Mrs. T. C. (Frances Ruth) Brooks, of Hazelhurst, Mississippi and Miss Claudia Roby of Lecompte, Louisiana; two great grandchildren, Frances Ruth Brooks, and Charles Thomas Brooks, both of Hazelhurst, Mississippi.

Mrs. Atkinson was a woman of strong Christian convictions, an inspiration to her family, and a dedicated Christian. She was a dear friend of the writer whose own life has been encouraged and strengthened by her spirit and faith. The Master called and she answered.

*"What must it be to step on shore and find it-- Heaven;  
To take hold of a hand and find it-- God's hand;  
To breathe a new air and find it-- Celestial air;  
To feel invigorated and find it-- Immortality;  
To rise from the care and turmoil of earth into one unbroken calm;  
To wake up and find it-- Glory!"*

Chas. H. Giessen

**MRS. GEORGE L. CAGLE**

Mrs. Nellie Hampton Cagle was born in Tallahassee, Florida, February 7, 1890, the daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. G. W. Forrest. She died June 29, 1964, in Fort Worth, Texas.

She was united in marriage November 24, 1910, to George L. Cagle, and to this union was born three children: Winifred L. Cagle (now Mrs. Gerald Crowley of Helena, Montana); Claude A. Cagle, a Methodist Minister, now serving the Church at Markham, Texas; and Gordon Lee Cagle, retired from the United States Air Force, now living in Fort Worth, Texas.

Mrs. Cagle took an active interest in her husband's ministry to the Church, and, being an excellent Bible scholar herself, she taught Sunday School classes and Bible study courses in every church they served, yet she never tried to usurp her husband's place as the Pastor, but served with a quiet dignity and decorum that marked her as a genuine Christian.

They began their ministry in Arkadelphia, Arkansas, and after serving churches in Malvern, El Dorado, Thornton, Junction City, Buckner, Blevins, Emmet, and Carthage, Arkansas, they transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1947. They served churches at Grayson, Vidalia, Pine Grove, and Bonita, Louisiana. It was while serving the Bonita Methodist Church that she was preceded in death by Brother Cagle in March, 1958.

Mrs. Cagle made friends every where she went. Her devotion to God and the Church was an inspiration to all who knew her. At the time of her death, at the age of seventy-four, she had just accepted a position as teacher of a Sunday School class in the church she and her son attended, and was overjoyed at the privilege of an opportunity to continue to work for the Master.

On June 29, 1964, God called and she answered. She died quietly in her sleep in her home in Fort Worth, Texas.

She was brought back to Bastrop, Louisiana, and after a funeral service conducted by Reverend Abe M. Conerly and Reverend W. G. Stegall, she was laid to rest by the side of her beloved husband in the Morehouse Memorial Park Cemetery, Bastrop, Louisiana.

She died like she lived—with a firm and unshakable faith in God. Her dreams of a higher life have passed into fruition, and her struggle and effort into perfect peace.

God must have said to her talking lips, "Be still, and know that I am God." She now dwells in that undiscovered country from whose bourne no traveler returns, and she rests in that "Peace of God which passeth all understanding."

"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

**Abe M. Conerly**

**FRANCIS MARION FREEMAN**

*"All the world's a stage,  
and all the men and women are merely players.  
They have their exits and their entrances;  
and one man in his time plays many parts."*

This was true of Francis Marion Freeman. He spent his early childhood in Watson, Louisiana, where he was born in 1881. His youth and young manhood was lived out in Galveston, Texas. It was there, too, that he received his education and his call to the ministry.

Having a great desire to return to his native state, he joined the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1904. He served churches in Louisiana, Arkansas, and Texas; among them were First Methodist Church, Monroe; First Methodist Church, Texarkana, Arkansas; Trinity, El Paso, Texas; and Noel Memorial, Shreveport.

Dr. Freeman had a great capacity for making friends. People in all walks of life, and across denominational lines, delighted in calling him "Bud" as a token of their affection and esteem. His sense of humor and his wealth of good stories made him a welcome guest in civic and community circles.

It was in his role as pastor-preacher that Marion Freeman excelled. He had the "pastor heart." He loved people and gave time and devotion to their needs. His comforting words in sorrow and trouble will rise up and call him blessed in a thousand ways.

Josephine Gore Freeman was Dr. Freeman's inspiration and sustaining companion through sickness and in health. He never ceased to express his love for her and their two noble sons, Marion Jr. and Sellers, and their families.

With the words of that great old hymn, "At the Cross," on his lips, and the peace of God in his heart, he slipped away in his sleep to join the church triumphant, Friday, May 7, 1965.

B. C. Taylor

**HELEN SELLS POOLE**

Mrs. Helen Sells Poole has slipped away from us here on earth to go to the Father's house, not made with hands, eternal in the heavens, and we, her friends and loved ones, have gathered in this sacred service to remember with love and appreciation, her gracious life among us—and, as Christian people, to seek that comfort and consolation which God alone can give.

For indeed we need the tender and loving ministry of the Holy Spirit, the Comforter, the One called alongside to help. Our hearts are deeply saddened by the going of this one who was so dear and precious



to so many. To know Helen Poole was to respect her, to appreciate her, and to love her—and she was known and loved by many.

Helen Sells, the daughter of the Reverend and Mrs. James L. Sells, was born in Las Cruces, New Mexico. Her father, a prominent and dedicated Methodist minister, transferred to the Mississippi Annual Conference when Helen was a small child. She grew up in the Methodist parsonage, graduated from Whitworth College, a Methodist institution in Brookhaven, Mississippi, and received her Master of Arts degree from Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee. On August 28, 1928, she was married to Daniel William Poole, a young minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference who had recently graduated from the Candler School of Theology at Emory University, and who was serving in his first appointment in the Conference at Choudrant. Helen came as a bride to Louisiana, where for almost thirty-seven years she has walked beside her preacher-husband, ministering in her beautiful manner to the people whom they have served and blessing her husband, her sons, and all her other loved ones in a real and wonderful way.

To know Helen Poole was to respect her intellectually. She had a brilliant mind. She was a good student and a clear thinker. She was well informed in many fields, and she possessed the ability to share the knowledge which was hers with those with whom she came in contact. She expressed her ideas well and was in demand as a teacher in training schools, conferences, and other meetings. She was called upon often to lead groups in worship. Yet with all this recognition, she was modest and unassuming—and people loved her because she was so genuine and understanding.

She was a devoted sister, wife, mother, and grandmother. With Willie she built a beautiful Christian home and sent out into the world three sons dedicated to the service of others. Two are ministers, James and Frank, and the third, Dan, a coach and teacher of young people. Her daughters-in-law were as precious to her as her own daughters could have been, and they all loved her as if she had been their own mother. It was always an inspiration to be in this home and to observe the love and devotion revealed there in every aspect of family life.

Helen Poole was an ideal companion for a minister. Her daily life was an inspiration to those around her. Her Christian experience was real and vital, and she translated into action the rich fellowship which she had with her Lord. She did not speak unkindly or in criticism of others. She had the ability to see the good in people and she was helpful in bringing forth the best in those with whom she served. She was also a source of comfort and strength to many. Just one picture from her last days in the hospital in New Orleans. There was a young man, a patient there from another state, who had the same trouble that she did, and who was most discouraged and despondent. Someone told him about Helen and he came up to see her. He came back several times and she talked with him. Just a few days ago this young man's doctor came in the room and thanked Helen for what she had done for his patient. "He is a new man," the doctor said. "I knew something had



happened to him. I asked him what it was, and he said, 'I have been visiting with Mrs. Poole.' I know of no illustration more revealing of this noble life than this one. During these long years of illness Helen has demonstrated as few people whom I have known the virtues of Christian faith, patience, and courage, Never complaining, never feeling sorry for herself, always cheerful, always interested in others, but always in the spirit hopeful, expectant, and confident. So she walked with Christ in health and in sickness, in life and in death, and she is sheltered now in the Father's presence where she has gone to be with him eternally.

So we thank our heavenly Father for Helen Poole. She has blessed us in so many ways. It breaks our hearts to be separated from her here, but we have the assurance that we may meet her once again in that holy place where she has gone.

*"E'en for the dead  
I will not bind my soul to grief,  
Death cannot long divide;  
For is it not as though the rose  
That climbed my garden wall  
Hath blossomed on the other side?  
Death doth hide, but not divide;  
Thou art but on Christ's other side.  
Thou art with Christ,  
And Christ with me;  
United still in Christ are we."*

**Bishop Aubrey G. Walton**

# **Statistical Tables**

[illegible]

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT**

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate's Salary Claim	Associate's Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate's	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Alexandria-First Church	10,100	10,942	9,825	9,825	20,767	900	2,750	3,650	
Horseshoe Dr.	4,800	4,800			4,800	1,200		1,200	600
Trinity	6,500	6,500			6,500	1,200		1,200	
Wesley	2,700	2,583			2,583	917		917	250
St. Paul's	2,100	2,100			2,100				
Total	4,800	4,683			4,683	917		917	250
Alexandria Ct.-Liberty	900	900			900	600		600	
Melder	200	200			200	200		200	
Pine Prairie	380	500			500	400		400	
Pleasant Grove	500	500			500	100		100	
Total	1,980	2,100			2,100	1,300		1,300	
Ball	1,360	1,500			1,500	900		900	
Clear Creek	840	540			540	300		300	
Spring Hill	400	600			600				
Total	2,600	2,640			2,640	1,200		1,200	
Belah	998	1,000			1,000	500		500	
Eden	600	805			805				
Tullis	549	458			458	133		133	
Total	2,147	2,263			2,263	633		633	
Boyce	2,900	2,900			2,900	1,048		1,048	
Labey Chapel	900	900			900	300		300	
Seiper	240	200			200	130		130	
Total	4,040	4,000			4,000	1,478		1,478	
Bunkie-David Hass	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,000		1,000	500
White's Chapel	700	700			700	300		300	
Total	7,300	7,300			7,300	1,300		1,300	500
Colfax	4,500	3,725			3,725	825		825	400
Hollin's Chapel	900	645			645	275		275	180
Total	5,400	4,370			4,370	1,100		1,100	580
Elizabeth	3,130	3,130			3,130	470		470	200
Hopewell	1,570	1,570			1,570	630		630	
Total	4,700	4,700			4,700	1,100		1,100	200
Evergreen	640	640			640	375		375	
Simmesport	892	892			892	525		525	
Total	1,532	1,532			1,532	900		900	
Glenmora	3,100	3,200			3,200	800		800	
Forest Hill	600	600			600	300		300	
Hineston	600	600			600	600		600	
Total	4,300	4,400			4,400	1,700		1,700	
Jena-Nolly Mem.	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600
Jonesville	4,000	3,900			3,900	500		500	400
Harrisonburg	1,300	1,300			1,300	1,000		1,000	
Total	5,300	5,200			5,200	1,500		1,500	400
Lecompte	4,200	4,200			4,200	780		780	
Bayou Chicot	596	600			600	400		400	
Cheneyville	900	900			900	300		300	
Total	5,696	5,700			5,700	1,480		1,480	
Marksville	2,700	2,880			2,880	900		900	
Oak Grove-Effie	2,310	2,310			2,310	600		600	
Total	5,010	5,190			5,190	1,500		1,500	
Marthaville	480	400			400	280		280	
Beulah	360								
Robeline	480	400			400	280		280	
Total	1,320	800			800	560		560	
Montgomery	3,000	3,096			3,096	600		600	
Campiti	1,404	1,404			1,404	300		300	
Total	4,404	4,500			4,500	900		900	
Mt. Zion	970	970			970	300		300	150
Atlanta	1,086	1,086			1,086	300		300	150
Total	2,056	2,056			2,056	600		600	300



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church		Name of Pastor		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										BAPTISMS				CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS					ATTENDANCE					ADDITIONAL INFORMATION										W. S. C. S.			PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH				
				Total Full Members Reported last Year	Rec'd this Year on Testimony of Faith or Transfer	Rec'd by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Rec'd from Other Denominations	Rev'd by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members	Average attendance of Sunday morning worship service(s)	Infants Presented by Parents or Guardians	All Others - Children, Youth, Adults	Preparatory Members Now on Roll Baptized Children Under 16	Total Officers, Teachers, Deacons, etc., Inc. in Lines 17-22	Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery class mem.)	Nursery Home Members	Youth (12-21 Years) in youth home & ext. mem.	Youth Home and Extension Members	Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)	Adult Home and Extension Members	Total Church School Membership Add lines 16-22 inclusive	Average Attendance at Sunday School (All Ages)	Average Attendance without Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)	Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children	Average Attendance MYF (all meetings inc. also in Line 25)	Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School	Number of Church Schools on Charge	Methodist Pupils and Commitments in Vacation Church School	Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith	No. of Classes or Groups in Church School	No. of Classes or Groups using Approval Method Unitarian Materials	Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Bureau/Purses	Membership Including Wesleyan Service Guilds	Am't Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs	Number of Subscriptions	Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land	Estimated Value of Personal Furniture, and Land	Estimated Value of Other Assets cash, bonds, other property, etc.	Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46	Other Indebtedness	Pd as Prin. & Int. on Outstandg. Loans, Mfg. etc.	Pd for Bldgs. & Imp. (not incl. loans, mfg., etc.)	Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54								
Alexandria-First Church Horseshoe Dr. Trinity J. Willeland	Guy M. Hicks T. M. Cappage	1,813	28	39	3	101	5	8	16	1,753	450	29	2	258	128	230	41	160	90	355	59	1,064	434	178	57	37	1*	1	72	17	22	72		235	440	290	49	1	640,657	58,374	516,535		1,300	8,921	400	648	3,568	17,041	39,841												
Wesley St. Paul's Total	James W. Lawton	152	6	1		6	1			142	250	7	2	81	45	137	4	86		112	5	389	229	49	29	39	12	1	212	6	20	20		75	442	38	5	1	95,425	22,500	5,957	12,500		1,200	414	1,259	12,213														
Alexandria Cr.-Liberty Melder Pine Prairie Pleasant Grove Total	Elmor Malone David Hancock Tracy Speaks Ivan Butterfield	65	4					1		68	30	1		11	4	11		10		27		100	60			5			1	20				2	40			1	22,500		655			992	198	59	420														
Rail Clear Creek Spring Hill Total	Charles E. Scott	106		3	2	23	4	7	7	70	25	1			5	12		7		12		36	20	12		6			1				5	6	15		1	11,000	7,000	200	658		273	211	91	685															
Relah Edna Tullas Total		47				1				48	40				5	11		6		15		38	30						1				2	25	6	15	1	8,750	7,000	1,471	658		273	211	217	84															
Baycon Lahey Chapel Seiper Total	H. C. Howell	115	4		1	2				113	65	1		19	11	27		12		34		64	51				6	2					3	5	25	25	1	10,000	3,000	100	75		75	45	85																
Banks-David Hays Mem White's Chapel Total	A. L. Corruht	329	10	15	2	15	27	17	7	290	108	1	4	27	20	38		31		46		135	88		15	11		1	57	8	11	11		55	258	17	1	305,346	51,055	710	2,072		3,000	7,000	595	8,754															
Callas Hallin's Chapel Total	Ira M. Robinson	276	5	4	12	4				6	223	95	1		19	32	5	34		37		133	55	15	15	3		1	30	4	8	8		26	207	115	2	55,000	12,000	1,100			700	420	4,500																
Elizabeth Hipowell Total	D. R. Deen	93	5	4	15	4	5			6	269	125	6	1	26	42	6	48		39		167	78	32	3	26	3	2	60				4	14	14	60	26	207	4	2	75,500	19,000	1,265			700	535	1,279													
Evergreen Summersport Total	Mrs. Lelia Thompson	57	7	2		1				64	40			15	4	13		6		23		16	16						1				2	7		6	6		1	8,400		238			238	100	28														
Glenora Forest Hill Hixson Total	F. O. Pickens	150	2			1				149	60	2	2	2	13	37		20		45	10	61	41		8	12		2	30	9			1	55	1	8	8		14	210		22	2,246		1	1	11,300	14,250	700												
Jena Nolly Mem. Harrisonburg Total	F. J. Barksdale W. V. Simon	403	2	6	4	5				5	405	150	6	2	17	30	81	2	49		130	25	317	150	30	18	30		1	50	2	15	15		71	140	22	17	1	177,000	26,250	3,000	3,000		2,295	1,591	1,730	6,618													
Lecompte Bayou Chicot Cheneyville Total	Robert I. Gafatas	219	5	7		1				4	205	76	4	2	29	13	40	2	16		34	5	120	75	30	21	11	2	60				5	10	10	32	27	298	20	4	2	85,000	17,000	1,034	10,250		10,649	395	354	4,522	493										
Marksville Oak Grove-Effie Total	Sam Holladay	295	5	7	1	7	4			1	294	115	4	2	37	18	47	2	29		51	6	153	104	41	8	12	3	31	5	14	14		52	47	12	30	3	98,500	23,500	16,000	12,400		4,529	44,349	588	3,342														
Marlborough Bulah Robeline Total	Kenneth Durand	40								40	10				3	10		15		28		58	25					1																																	
Montgomery Compt Total	Byron Crosby	132	1	4		5		1		2	129	40		19	10	25	3	9		10	3	60	30	5	15	4	15	1	30	1	6	36		19	579		1	1	78,000	13,500	5,300		915	785	27,000	174	623														
W. Zion Atlanta Total	Larry Elliott	77	1	4		10	4	1	2	67	50			19	10	25	3	9		10	3	40	30	5	15	4	15	1	30	1	6	36		19	579		1	1	78,000	13,500	5,300		915	785	27,000	174	623														
		61	6	2		2	4	2		2	67	30			5	10	17		14		17	41	25	5	15	4	15	1	30	1	6	36		19	579		1	1	78,000	13,500	5,300		915	785	27,000	174	623														
		138	6	2		2	4	2		4	134	55			42	10	17		14		17	41	25	5	15	4	15	1	30	1	6	36		19	579		1	1	78,000	13,500	5,300		915	785	27,000	174	623														

STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

[illegible]



AL SUPPORT

CONNECT

Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
		1,850	1,850	555	555	3,701	3,701	296	296		250	250		1,890
	600	257	257	77	77	514	514	41	41		35	35		242
		534	534	160	160	1,068	1,068	85	85		72	72		502
	250	140	140	42	42	280	280	22	22		19			119
		56	56	17	17	113	117	9	9		8	8		173
	250	196	196	59	59	393	397	31	31		27	8		292
		31	31	9	9	62	62	5	5		4	4		60
		19	19	6	6	38	38	3	3		3	3		13
		24	24	7	7	48	48	4	4		3	3		25
		37	35	11	10	74	66	6	5		5	5		3
		111	109	33	32	222	214	18	17		15	15		101
		69	69	21	21	138	138	11	11		9			7
		20	20	6	6	40	40	3	3		3	3		56
		32	32	10	10	64	64	5	5		4	4		30
		121	121	37	37	242	242	19	19		16	7		93
		38	38	11	11	75	75	6	6		5	5		3
		18	25	5	9	37	45	3	5		2	2		5
		21	21	6	6	42	42	3	3		3	3		20
		77	84	22	26	154	152	12	14		10	10		28
		104	104	31	31	208	208	17	17		14	14		98
		33	33	10	10	66	66	5	5		4	4		31
		6	6	2	3	13	13	1	1		1	1		3
		143	143	43	44	287	287	23	23		19	19		132
	500	337	337	101	101	673	673	54	54		45	45		646
		34	34	10	10	67	67	5	5		5	5		66
	500	371	371	111	111	740	740	59	59		50	50		712
	400	179	179	54	54	358	358	29	29		24	24		168
	180	40	40	12	12	81	81	6	6		5			
	580	219	219	66	66	439	439	35	35		29	24		168
	200	107	107	32	32	213	213	17	17		14	14		10
		79	79	24	24	159	159	13	13		11	11		7
	200	186	186	56	56	372	372	30	30		25	25		17
		40	40	12	12	79	79	6	6		5	5		52
		43	43	13	13	86	86	7	7		6	6		55
		83	83	25	25	165	165	13	13		11	11		107
		134	134	40	40	268	268	21	21		18	18		125
		31	31	9	9	63	63	5	5		4	4		38
		82	82	25	25	164	164	13	13		11	6		30
		247	247	74	74	495	495	39	39		33	28		193
	600	360	381	108	114	720	762	38	61		49	51		501
	400	148	148	44	44	295	295	24	24		20	20		280
		50	50	15	15	100	100	8	8		7	7		113
	400	198	198	59	59	395	395	32	32		27	27		393
		165	165	49	49	329	329	26	26		22	22		155
		42	42	12	12	83	83	7	7		6	6		39
		41	41	12	12	83	83	7	7		6	6		39
		248	248	73	73	495	495	40	40		34	34		233
		91	91	27	27	183	183	15	14		12	12		78
		92	92	28	28	184	177	15	14		12	12		32
		183	183	55	55	367	360	30	28		24	24		110
		31	16	9	4	62	30	5			4			
		30	30	9	9	59	59	5	5		4	4		25
		31	8	9	2	63	16	5	1		4	1		8
		92	54	27	15	184	105	15	6		12	5		33
		103	103	31	31	206	206	16	16		14	14		31
		44	44	13	13	88	88	7	7		6	6		43
		147	147	44	44	294	294	33	23		20	20		74
	150	56	56	17	17	111	35	9	9		7	1		49
	150	44		13		88		7			6			
	300	100	56	30	17	199	35	16	9		13	1		49

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)**

Charge and Church	MINISTERS								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate's Salary Claim	Associate's Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate (s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate (s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Natchitoches—First Church	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600
College Avenue	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900	
Provencal	1,002	1,002			1,002	450		450	
Weaver	1,002	1,002			1,002	450		450	
Total	4,704	4,704			4,704	1,800		1,800	
Natchitoches—Oak Grove	3,000	3,000			3,000	900		900	
Davis Springs	1,000	1,000			1,000	200		200	
Total	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,100		1,100	
Oakdale	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600
Olla	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,100		1,100	
Palestine	4,000	4,000			4,000	900		900	
Bethel	1,200	700			700	500		500	
Total	5,200	4,700			4,700	1,400		1,400	
Pineville	8,200	8,200			8,200	1,200		1,200	600
Pollock	2,200	2,200			2,200	890		890	
Bentley	500	500			500	250		250	
Lewis Chapel	250	250			250	150		150	
Selma	1,100	1,100			1,100	400		400	
Total	4,050	4,050			4,050	1,690		1,690	
Trout	3,300	2,700			2,700	784		784	117
Urania	2,100	2,100			2,100	500		500	88
Total	5,400	4,800			4,800	1,284		1,284	205
Winnfield	7,100	7,100			7,100	1,200		1,200	360
Couley	840	840			840	450		450	
Total	7,940	7,940			7,940	1,650		1,650	360
Fred S. Flurry									
R. K. Friedrich									
R. L. Tatum									
TOTAL	148,779	147,370	9,825	9,825	157,195	36,292	2,750	39,042	5,795
TOTAL LAST YEAR	139,536	144,495	11,700	11,700	156,195			44,804	
INCREASE	9,243	2,875			1,000	36,292	2,750		5,795
DECREASE			1,875	1,875				5,762	

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT**

Amite	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	
Angie	900	900			900	300		300	
Varnado	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900	
Total	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	
Baker	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,500		1,500	
Baton Rouge—Broadmoor	9,000	9,000			9,000	900		900	475
First Church	12,000	12,000	15,500	15,500	27,500	1,200	3,600	4,800	600
Ingleside	7,600	7,600			7,600	1,200		1,200	600
Istrouma	8,700	8,700			8,700	900		900	297
Jefferson	5,200	5,200			5,200	1,300		1,300	500
N. Baton Rouge	7,900	7,900			7,900	1,050		1,050	
St. John's	3,050	3,900			3,900	1,800		1,800	600
St. Luke's	4,000	3,900			3,900	1,200			
Port Allen	600	600			600	600		600	
Total	4,600	4,500			4,500	1,800		1,800	
St. Paul's	5,800	5,800			5,800	1,200		1,200	323
Wm. B. Reily Mem.	12,000	12,000	7,760	7,760	19,760	1,200	580	1,780	
Winbourne	5,800	5,800			5,800	1,200		1,200	
Bethel	3,500	3,500			3,500	800		800	230
Blackwater	6,900	6,900			6,900	1,200		1,200	165
Bluff Creek	600	600			600	600		600	
Bogalusa—E. S. Mem.	8,850	8,850			8,850	1,200		1,200	600
Carpenter's Chapel	600	800			800				
Clinton	3,600	3,800			3,800	800		800	200
Clear Creek	1,200	1,200			1,200	200		200	160
Total	4,800	5,000			5,000	1,000		1,000	360



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT (Continued)



STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										CONNECTIONAL FUND										BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Pastors and Associate Pastors										World Service and Conf. Benevolences										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Pastors and Associate Pastors										World Service and Conf. Benevolences										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Pastors and Associate Pastors										World Service and Conf. Benevolences										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
	Pastors and Associate Pastors										World Service and Conf. Benevolences										OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate's Salary Claim	Associate's Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate's	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate's	Utilities Paid Associate's	Dist. Supt. Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conf. Claimants' Fund	Mm. Sal. Fund	Gen. Adm. Fund	Jurisdictional Area, Conf.	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.	Tem. Gen. Aid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television-Radio Ministry Fund	Mahadist Student Day	Mahadist Youth Fund	Rece. Ralston Sunday	Christian Edu. Sun. Fm. Ch. School Rally Day	Operational Expenses - Seminars	Operational Expenses - Wesley Foundations	Gen. Exp. Col. Univ. Semi. & Wesley Fund	Higher Edu. Util. only (paid as one item)	Conference Advance Specials	Mahadist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	L. M. & C. F.	Pastor's Sustention Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.C.S. Inc. W.S.G. Conference Treasures	Grand Total Paid	Grand Total Paid																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
55a	55b	55c	55d	55e	55f	55g	55h	55i	55j	55k	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	56f	56g	56h	56i	56j	56k	56l	56m	56n	56o	56p	56q	56r	56s	56t	56u	56v	56w	56x	56y	56z	56aa	56ab	56ac	56ad	56ae	56af	56ag	56ah	56ai	56aj	56ak	56al	56am	56an	56ao	56ap	56aq	56ar	56as	56at	56au	56av	56aw	56ax	56ay	56az	56ba	56bb	56bc	56bd	56be	56bf	56bg	56bh	56bi	56bj	56bk	56bl	56bm	56bn	56bo	56bp	56bq	56br	56bs	56bt	56bu	56bv	56bw	56bx	56by	56bz	56ca	56cb	56cc	56cd	56ce	56cf	56cg	56ch	56ci	56cj	56ck	56cl	56cm	56cn	56co	56cp	56cq	56cr	56cs	56ct	56cu	56cv	56cw	56cx	56cy	56cz	56da	56db	56dc	56dd	56de	56df	56dg	56dh	56di	56dj	56dk	56dl	56dm	56dn	56do	56dp	56dq	56dr	56ds	56dt	56du	56dv	56dw	56dx	56dy	56dz	56ea	56eb	56ec	56ed	56ee	56ef	56eg	56eh	56ei	56ej	56ek	56el	56em	56en	56eo	56ep	56eq	56er	56es	56et	56eu	56ev	56ew	56ex	56ey	56ez	56fa	56fb	56fc	56fd	56fe	56ff	56fg	56fh	56fi	56fj	56fk	56fl	56fm	56fn	56fo	56fp	56fq	56fr	56fs	56ft	56fu	56fv	56fw	56fx	56fy	56fz	56ga	56gb	56gc	56gd	56ge	56gf	56gg	56gh	56gi	56gj	56gk	56gl	56gm	56gn	56go	56gp	56gq	56gr	56gs	56gt	56gu	56gv	56gw	56gx	56gy	56gz	56ha	56hb	56hc	56hd	56he	56hf	56hg	56hh	56hi	56hj	56hk	56hl	56hm	56hn	56ho	56hp	56hq	56hr	56hs	56ht	56hu	56hv	56hw	56hx	56hy	56hz	56ia	56ib	56ic	56id	56ie	56if	56ig	56ih	56ii	56ij	56ik	56il	56im	56in	56io	56ip	56iq	56ir	56is	56it	56iu	56iv	56iw	56ix	56iy	56iz	56ja	56jb	56jc	56jd	56je	56jf	56jg	56jh	56ji	56jj	56jk	56jl	56jm	56jn	56jo	56jp	56jq	56jr	56js	56jt	56ju	56jv	56jw	56jx	56jy	56jz	56ka	56kb	56kc	56kd	56ke	56kf	56kg	56kh	56ki	56kj	56kk	56kl	56km	56kn	56ko	56kp	56kq	56kr	56ks	56kt	56ku	56kv	56kw	56kx	56ky	56kz	56la	56lb	56lc	56ld	56le	56lf	56lg	56lh	56li	56lj	56lk	56ll	56lm	56ln	56lo	56lp	56lq	56lr	56ls	56lt	56lu	56lv	56lw	56lx	56ly	56lz	56ma	56mb	56mc	56md	56me	56mf	56mg	56mh	56mi	56mj	56mk	56ml	56mm	56mn	56mo	56mp	56mq	56mr	56ms	56mt	56mu	56mv	56mw	56mx	56my	56mz	56na	56nb	56nc	56nd	56ne	56nf	56ng	56nh	56ni	56nj	56nk	56nl	56nm	56nn	56no	56np	56nq	56nr	56ns	56nt	56nu	56nv	56nw	56nx	56ny	56nz	56oa	56ob	56oc	56od	56oe	56of	56og	56oh	56oi	56oj	56ok	56ol	56om	56on	56oo	56op	56oq	56or	56os	56ot	56ou	56ov	56ow	56ox	56oy	56oz	56pa	56pb	56pc	56pd	56pe	56pf	56pg	56ph	56pi	56pj	56pk	56pl	56pm	56pn	56po	56pp	56pq	56pr	56ps	56pt	56pu	56pv	56pw	56px	56py	56pz	56qa	56qb	56qc	56qd	56qe	56qf	56qg	56qh	56qi	56qj	56qk	56ql	56qm	56qn	56qo	56qp	56qq	56qr	56qs	56qt	56qu	56qv	56qw	56qx	56qy	56qz	56ra	56rb	56rc	56rd	56re	56rf	56rg	56rh	56ri	56rj	56rk	56rl	56rm	56rn	56ro	56rp	56rq	56rr	56rs	56rt	56ru	56rv	56rw	56rx	56ry	56rz	56sa	56sb	56sc	56sd	56se	56sf	56sg	56sh	56si	56sj	56sk	56sl	56sm	56sn	56so	56sp	56sq	56sr	56ss	56st	56su	56sv	56sw	56sx	56sy	56sz	56ta	56tb	56tc	56td	56te	56tf	56tg	56th	56ti	56tj	56tk	56tl	56tm	56tn	56to	56tp	56tq	56tr	56ts	56tt	56tu	56tv	56tw	56tx	56ty	56tz	56ua	56ub	56uc	56ud	56ue	56uf	56ug	56uh	56ui	56uj	56uk	56ul	56um	56un	56uo	56up	56uq	56ur	56us	56ut	56uu	56uv	56uw	56ux	56uy	56uz	56va	56vb	56vc	56vd	56ve	56vf	56vg	56vh	56vi	56vj	56vk	56vl	56vm	56vn	56vo	56vp	56vq	56vr	56vs	56vt	56vu	56vv	56vw	56vx	56vy	56vz	56wa	56wb	56wc	56wd	56we	56wf	56wg	56wh	56wi	56wj	56wk	56wl	56wm	56wn	56wo	56wp	56wq	56wr	56ws	56wt	56wu	56wv	56ww	56wx	56wy	56wz	56xa	56xb	56xc	56xd	56xe	56xf	56xg	56xh	56xi	56xj	56xk	56xl	56xm	56xn	56xo	56xp	56xq	56xr	56xs	56xt	56xu	56xv	56xw	56xx	56xy	56xz	56ya	56yb	56yc	56yd	56ye	56yf	56yg	56yh	56yi	56yj	56yk	56yl	56ym	56yn	56yo	56yp	56yq	56yr	56ys	56yt	56yu	56yv	56yw	56yx	56yy	56yz	56za	56zb	56zc	56zd	56ze	56zf	56zg	56zh	56zi	56zj	56zk	56zl	56zm	56zn	56zo	56zp	56zq	56zr	56zs	56zt	56zu	56zv	56zw	56zx	56zy	56zz	56aa	56ab	56ac	56ad	56ae	56af	56ag	56ah	56ai	56aj	56ak	56al	56am	56an	56ao	56ap	56aq	56ar	56as	56at	56au	56av	56aw	56ax	56ay	56az	56ba	56bb	56bc	56bd	56be	56bf	56bg	56bh	56bi	56bj	56bk	56bl	56bm	56bn	56bo	56bp	56bq	56br	56bs	56bt	56bu	56bv	56bw	56bx	56by	56bz	56ca	56cb	56cc	56cd	56ce	56cf	56cg	56ch	56ci	56cj	56ck	56cl	56cm	56cn	56co	56cp	56cq	56cr	56cs	56ct	56cu	56cv	56cw	56cx	56cy	56cz	56da	56db	56dc	56dd	56de	56df	56dg	56dh	56di	56dj	56dk	56dl	56dm	56dn	56do	56dp	56dq	56dr	56ds	56dt	56du	56dv	56dw	56dx	56dy	56dz	56ea	56eb	56ec	56ed	56ee	56ef	56eg	56eh	56ei	56ej	56ek	56el	56em	56en	56eo	56ep	56eq	56er	56es	56et	56eu	56ev	56ew	56ex	56ey	56ez	56fa	56fb	56fc	56fd	56fe	56ff	56fg	56fh	56fi	56fj	56fk	56fl	56fm	56fn	56fo	56fp	56fq	56fr	56fs	56ft	56fu	56fv	56fw	56fx	56fy	56fz	56ga	56gb	56gc	56gd	56ge	56gf	56gg	56gh	56gi	56gj	56gk	56gl	56gm	56gn	56go	56gp	56gq	56gr	56gs	56gt	56gu	56gv	56gw	56gx	56gy	56gz	56ha	56hb	56hc	56hd	56he	56hf	56hg	56hh	56hi	56hj	56hk	56hl	56hm	56hn	56ho	56hp	56hq	56hr	56hs	56ht	56hu	56hv	56hw	56hx	56hy	56hz	56ia	56ib	56ic	56id	56ie	56if	56ig	56ih	56ii	56ij	56ik	56il	56im	56in	56io	56ip	56iq	56ir	56is	56it	56iu	56iv	56iw	56ix	56iy	56iz	56ja	56jb	56jc	56jd	56je	56jf	56jg	56jh	56ji	56jj	56jk	56jl	56jm	56jn	56jo	56jp	56jq	56jr	56js	56jt	56ju	56jv	56jw	56jx	56jy	56jz	56ka	56kb	56kc	56kd	56ke	56kf	56kg	56kh	56ki	56kj	56kk	56kl	56km	56kn	56ko	56kp	56kq	56kr	56ks	56kt	56ku	56kv	56kw	56kx	56ky	56kz	56la	56lb	56lc	56ld	56le	56lf	56lg	56lh	56li	56lj	56lk	56ll	56lm	56ln	56lo	56lp	56lq	56lr	56ls	56lt	56lu	56lv	56lw	56lx	56ly	56lz	56ma	56mb	56mc	56md	56me	56mf	56mg	56mh	56mi	56mj	56mk	56ml	56mm	56mn	56mo	56mp	56mq	56mr	56ms	56mt	56mu	56mv	56mw	56mx	56my	56mz	56na	56nb	56nc	56nd	56ne	56nf	56ng	56nh	56ni	56nj	56nk	56nl	56nm	56nn	56no	56np	56nq	56nr	56ns	56nt	56nu	56nv	56nw	56nx	56ny	56nz	56oa	56ob	56oc	56od	56oe	56of	56og	56oh	56oi	56oj	56ok	56ol	56om	56on	56oo	56op	56oq	56or	56os	56ot	56ou	56ov	56ow	56ox	56oy	56oz	56pa	56pb	56pc	56pd	56pe	56pf	56pg	56ph	56pi	56pj	56pk	56pl	56pm	56pn	56po	56pp	56pq	56pr	56ps	56pt	56pu	56pv	56pw	56px	56py	56pz	56qa	56qb	56qc	56qd	56qe	56qf	56qg	56qh	56qi	56qj	56qk	56ql	56qm	56qn	56qo	56qp	56qq	56qr	56qs	56qt	56qu	56qv	56qw	56qx	56qy	56qz	56ra	56rb	56rc	56rd	56re	56rf	56rg	56rh	56ri	56rj	56rk	56rl	56rm	56rn	56ro	56rp	56rq	56rr	56rs	56rt	56ru	56rv	56rw	56rx	56ry	56rz	56sa	56sb	56sc	56sd	56se	56sf	56sg	56sh	56si	56sj	56sk	56sl	56sm	56sn	56so	56sp	56sq	56sr	56ss	56st	56su	56sv	56sw	56sx	56sy	56sz	56ta	56tb	56tc	56td	56te	56tf	56tg	56th	56ti	56tj	56tk	56tl	56tm	56tn	56to	56tp	56tq	56tr	56ts	56tt	56tu	56tv	56tw	56tx	56ty	56tz	56ua	56ub	56uc	56ud	56ue	56uf	56ug	56uh	56ui	56uj	56uk	56ul	56um	56un	56uo	56up	56uq	56ur	56us	56ut	56uu	56uv	56uw	56ux	56uy	56uz	56va	56vb	56vc	56vd	56ve	56vf	56vg	56vh	56vi	56vj	56vk	56vl	56vm	56vn	56vo	56vp	56vq	56vr	56vs	56vt	56vu	56vv	56vw	56wx	56wy	56wz	56xa	56xb	56xc	56xd	56xe	56xf	56xg	56xh	56xi	56xj	56xk	56xl	56xm	56xn	56xo	56xp	56xq	56xr	56xs	56xt	56xu	56xv	56xw	56xx	56xy	56xz	56ya	56yb	56yc	56yd	56ye	56yf	56yg	56yh	56yi	56yj	56yk	56yl	56ym	56yn	56yo	56yp	56yq	56yr	56ys	56yt	56yu	56yv	56yw	56zx	56zy	56zz	56aa	56ab	56ac	56ad	56ae	56af	56ag	56ah	56ai	56aj	56ak	56al	56am	56an	56ao	56ap	56aq	56ar	56as	56at	56au	56av	56aw	56ax	56ay	56az	56ba	56bb	56bc	56bd	56be	56bf	56bg	56bh	56bi	56bj	56bk	56bl	56bm	56bn	56bo	56bp	56bq	56br	56bs	56bt	56bu	56bv	56bw	56bx	56by	56bz	56ca	56cb	56cc	56cd	56ce	56cf	56cg	56ch	56ci	56cj	56ck	56cl	56cm	56cn	56co	56cp	56cq	56cr	56cs	56ct	56cu	56cv	56cw	56cx	56cy	56cz	56da	56db	56dc	56dd	56de	56df	56dg	56dh	56di	56dj	56dk	56dl	56dm	56dn	56do	56dp	56dq	56dr	56ds	56dt	56du	56dv	56dw	56dx	56dy	56dz	56ea	56eb	56ec	56ed</

STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Angie		6,000	6,000		6,000	1,200		1,200		338	338	102	102	477	677	54	54		46	46		498	29	3	17		1,053	1,053	1,053	500	83		24	8	34	15		17	20	387	327	250		56	241	298	100	30	60	3,375	784	211,862																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Angie		900	900		900	300		300		31	31	9	9	63	63	5	5		4	4		30	3	7			98	98	98																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														

AL SUPPORT

CONNECT

Utilities Paid Associate s	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund		63	Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	600	700	700	210	210	1,400	1,400	112	112		95	95		808
		114	80	34	30	228	156	18	16		15	14		74
		34	32	10	10	69	34	5	5		5	5		61
		32	32	10	10	64	64	5	5		4	4		80
		180	144	54	50	361	254	28	26		24	23		215
		106	106	32	32	213	213	17	30		14	14		278
		31	31	9	9	61	61	5	10		4	4		77
		137	137	41	41	274	274	22	40		18	18		355
	600	280	280	84	84	559	559	45	45		38	38		573
		154	154	46	46	308	308	25	25		21	21		145
		165	165	50	50	331	331	26	26		22	22		72
		42	42	13	13	83	83	7	7		6	6		64
		207	207	63	63	414	414	33	33		28	28		136
	600	555	555	166	166	1,109	1,109	89	89		75	75		901
		112	112	34	34	223	223	18	18		15	15		10
		14	14	4	4	28	28	2	2		2	2		13
		15	16	4	5	30	31	2	3		2	2		5
		41	41	12	12	82	82	7	7		6	6		39
		182	183	54	55	363	364	29	30		25	25		67
	117	79	79	24	24	159	159	13	13		11	11		75
	88	62	62	19	19	124	124	10	10		8			26
	205	141	141	43	43	283	283	23	23		19	11		101
	360	398	398	119	119	797	797	64	64		54	54		375
		37	37	11	11	74	74	6	6		5			
	360	435	435	130	130	871	871	70	70		59	54		375
	5,795	8,694	8,603	2,605	2,587	17,388	17,068	1,381	1,394		1,173	1,104		9,546
		9,126	9,048	2,735	2,732	18,245	17,699	1,453	1,499			1,178		9,542
	5,795										1,173			4
		432	445	130	145	857	631	72	105			74		

		338	338	102	102	677	677	54	54		46	46		498
		31	31	9	9	63	63	5	5		4	4		30
		77	77	23	23	155	155	12	12		10	10		73
		108	108	32	32	218	218	17	17		14	14		103
		329	329	99	99	657	657	53	53		44	44		309
	475	850	850	255	255	1,699	1,699	136	136		115	115		798
1,800	2,400	4,360	4,360	1,308	1,308	8,720	8,720	698	698		589	589		1,392
	600	642	642	193	193	1,285	1,285	103	103		87	87		901
	297	1,036	1,036	311	311	2,073	2,073	166	166		140	140		974
	500	274	274	82	82	548	548	44	44		37	37		258
		676	676	203	203	1,353	1,353	108	108		91	25		150
	600	124	5	37	5	248	248	20	20		17			
		104		31		207		17			14			
		39	39	12	9	78	75	6	6		5	3		2
		143	39	43	9	285	75	23	6		19	3		2
	323	215	215	65	65	431	431	34	34		29	10		25
		1,336	1,336	401	401	2,672	2,672	214	214		180	180		1,922
		390	390	117	117	781	781	62	62		53	53		697
	230	165	165	49	49	329	329	26	26		22	22		653
	165	437	437	131	131	874	874	70	70		59	59		411
		45	42	14	13	91	91	7	6		6	6		135
	600	643	643	193	193	1,286	1,286	103	103		87	87		870
		25	25	8	8	50	50	4	4		3	3		23
	200	199	199	60	60	399	399	32	32		27	27		493
	160	55	55	17	17	111	111	9	9		7	7		213
	360	254	254	77	77	510	510	41	41		34	34		706



**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)**

Charge and Church	MINISTER								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate's Salary Claim	Associate's Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Concord	400	200			200	200		200	
New Hope	450	250			250	250		250	
Total	850	450			450	450		450	
Corbin	800	700			700	200		200	
Days	1,100	1,200			1,200	940		940	
Center	500	304			304	200		200	
Darlington	300	313			313	200		200	
Total	1,900	1,817			1,817	1,340		1,340	
Deerford	3,000	2,894			2,894	1,129		1,129	
Denham Springs	5,200	5,200			5,200	1,200		1,200	100
Donaldsonville	1,320	1,320			1,320	1,080		1,080	
Faithful	1,900	1,900			1,900	600		600	
Meadow's Chapel	700	700			700	300		300	
New River	1,100	1,100			1,100	555		555	
Total	3,700	3,700			3,700	1,455		1,455	
Fisher	1,651	1,651			1,651	797		797	
Mt. Hermon	492	492			472	344		344	
Sunny Hill									
Total	2,123	2,123			2,123	1,141		1,141	
Franklinton	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600
Gonzales	4,100	4,100			4,100	900		900	
Grand River	1,140	1,140			1,040	600		600	
Greensburg	3,400	3,400			3,400	1,200		1,200	200
Wesley Chapel	600	600			600	100		100	
Total	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,300		1,300	200
Hammond	7,800	7,800	3,600	3,600	11,400	1,200	1,200	2,400	200
Jackson	3,050	3,050			3,050	1,050		1,050	300
Ethel	850	850			850	150		150	
Total	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	300
Kentwood	4,800	4,800			4,800				
Live Oak	4,200	4,200			4,200	900		900	
Livingston	1,062	967			967	745		745	132
James Chapel	750	650			650	455		455	
Total	1,812	1,617			1,617	1,200		1,200	132
Loranger	1,658	1,658			1,658	718		718	58
Cooper's Chapel	416	416			416	215		215	
Total	2,074	2,074			2,074	933		933	58
Lottie	2,600	2,600			2,600	600		600	300
Rosedale	1,000	1,000			1,000	900		900	
Total	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,500		1,500	300
Magnolia	2,900	3,100			3,100	900		900	300
Pine Grove	2,400	2,400			2,400	780		780	
Independence	900	900			900	300		300	
Montpelier	900	900			900	300		300	
Total	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,380		1,380	
Plaquemine	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	
Ponchatoula	6,100	6,100			6,100	1,200		1,200	300
St. Francisville	3,200	2,900			2,900	600		600	250
Tunica	1,000	600			600	200		200	
Total	4,200	3,500			3,500	800		800	250
Slaughter	3,000	3,000			3,000	600		600	
New Roads	1,160	1,160			1,160	760		760	
Total	4,160	4,160			4,160	1,360		1,360	
Springfield	2,200	2,200			2,200	700		700	
Huff's Chapel	550	550			550	200		200	
Maurepas	650	650			650	300		300	
Total	3,400	3,400			3,400	1,200		1,200	
Tangipahoa	3,300	3,300			3,300	300		300	400
Pine Hill	125	100			100	100		100	
Pine Ridge	1,800	1,800			1,800	600		600	
Total	5,225	5,200			5,200	1,000		1,000	400



STATISTICAL TABLE No.1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Continued)



**J. E. Hearn, Statistician**

[illegible]

## AL SUPPORT

## CONNECT

Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund		63	Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
		19		6		38		3			3			
		25	22	8	7	51	44	4	3		3	3		8
		44	22	14	7	89	44	7	3		6	3		8
		28	30	8	8	55	55	4	5		4	5		31
		105	72	31	22	209	144	17	11		14	10		172
		67	20	20	10	134	55	11	5		9			55
		15	15	4	4	30	30	2	2		2	2		57
		187	107	55	36	373	229	30	18		25	12		284
		121	121	36	36	242	242	19	19		16	20		72
	100	361	361	108	108	722	722	58	58		49	43		110
		51	51	15	15	102	102	8	8		7	7		48
		66	66	20	20	132	132	11	11		9	9		117
		46	46	14	14	93	93	7	7		6	6		64
		46	158	14	14	93	93	7	7		6	6		78
		158	158	48	48	318	318	25	25		21	21		259
		83	83	25	25	165		13	13		11			
		25	12	8	10	51	31	4	4		3	3		24
		10		3		20		2			1			
		118	95	36	35	236	31	19	17		15	3		24
	600	331	331	99	99	661	661	53	53		45	45		311
		132	132	40	40	265	265	21	21		18	18		124
		45	55	13	13	89	89	7	7		6	6		42
	200	144	144	43	43	287	287	23	23		19	19		300
		30	35	9	10	60	70	5	6		4	5		38
	200	174	179	52	53	347	357	28	29		23	24		338
400	600	583	583	175	175	1,167	1,167	93	93		79	79		744
	300	191	191	57	57	383	383	31	31		26	26		180
		43	43	13	13	86	86	7	7		6	6		41
	300	234	234	70	70	469	469	38	38		32	32		221
		194	194	58	58	387	387	31	55		26	21		172
		251	251	75	75	502	502	40	40		34	34		236
	132	53	53	16	16	105	105	8	8		7	7		50
		50	50	15	15	100	100	8	8		7	7		27
	132	103	103	31	31	205	205	16	16		14	14		77
	58	74	74	22	22	147	147	12	12		10	10		70
		28	21	8	8	57	55	5	4		4	4		9
	58	102	95	30	30	204	202	17	16		14	14		79
	300	103	103	31	31	206	206	16	16		14	14		176
		76	72	23	23	152	152	12	12		10	10		65
	300	179	175	54	54	358	358	28	28		24	24		241
	300	144		43		288		23			19			
		120	120	36	36	241	241	19	19		16	16		245
		43	43	13	13	87	87	7	7		6			
		55	55	17	17	110	110	9	9		7	7		49
		218	218	66	66	438	438	35	35		29	23		294
		302	302	91	91	605	605	48	48		41	41		473
	300	448	448	134	134	896	896	72	72		61	61		656
	250	120	120	36	36	241	241	19	19		16			
		37	37	11	11	74	74	6	6		5	5		35
	250	157	157	47	47	315	315	25	25		21	5		35
		109	109	33	33	219	219	17	17		15	15		285
		63	63	19	19	125	125	10	10		8	8		169
		172	172	52	52	344	344	27	27		23	23		454
		94	94	28	28	188	188	15	15		13	13		88
		44	44	13	13	87	50	7	7		6	6		14
		32	32	10	10	64	64	5	5		4	4		30
		170	170	51	51	339	302	27	27		23	23		132
	400	100	100	30	30	200	200	16	16		13	13		109
		6	4	2	1	13	11	1	1		1			5
		90	90	27	27	179	179	14	14		12			40
	400	196	194	59	58	392	390	31	31		26	13		154



**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)**

Charge and Church	MINISTER								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Tickfaw	1,320	1,320			1,320	780		780	
Walker	1,500	1,500			1,500	300		300	
Friendship	1,375	1,375			1,375	225		225	100
Mangum	1,125	1,125			1,125	475		475	100
Total	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,000		1,000	200
Wesley Chapel	2,600	2,600			2,600	610		610	60
Lee's Landing	1,215	1,215			1,215	585		585	40
Total	3,815	3,815			3,815	1,195		1,195	100
Zachary	5,600	5,600	460	460	6,060	1,275		1,275	400
Bently Sloane									
George M. Hess									
Deltan Pickering									
TOTAL	235,939	235,680	27,320	27,320	263,000	54,668	5,380	60,048	8,590
TOTAL LAST YEAR	221,617	229,437	34,600	34,600	264,037			67,400	
INCREASE	14,322	6,243				54,668	5,380		8,590
DECREASE			7,280	7,280	1,037			7,352	

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT**

Abbeville	5,100	5,100			5,100	900		900	400
Berwick	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,400		1,400	400
Church Point	3,400	3,400			3,400	600		600	500
Pitreville	900	900			900	300		300	
Total	4,300	4,300			4,300	900		900	500
Crowley— First Church	7,600	7,600			7,600	1,200		1,200	400
Wesley	2,700	2,740			2,740	900		900	
Ebenezer	1,566	2,136			2,136	744		744	
Estherwood	636	636			636	144		144	
Total	2,202	2,772			2,772	888		888	
Franklin	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	400
Golden Meadow	4,160	4,150			4,150	760		760	420
Grand Isle	1,540	1,540			1,540	440		400	180
Total	5,700	5,690			5,690	1,200		1,200	600
Hauma— First Church	9,000	9,000			9,000	1,200		1,200	500
Hauma Hts.	1,850	1,850			1,850	120		120	235
Bayou Blue	1,200	1,200			1,200	600		600	100
Dulac	740	640			640	200		200	
Total	3,790	3,690			3,690	920		920	335
Indian Bayou	2,600	2,600			2,600	600		600	400
Kaplan	1,185	1,200			1,200	600		600	
Total	3,785	3,800			3,800	1,200		1,200	400
Iota	1,800	1,800			1,800	600		600	
Maxie	1,800	1,800			1,800	600		600	
Total	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	
Jeanerette	2,800	2,800			2,800	800		800	400
Lydia	800	450			450	300		300	
Weeks Island	450	800			800	400		400	
Total	4,050	4,050			4,050	1,500		1,500	400
Lafayette-Asbury	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	570
Lafayette-Davidson Mem.	5,100	5,100			5,100	900		900	
Lafayette-First Church	8,600	8,600			8,600	900		900	600
Lafayette-Ivanhoe	450	450			450	450		450	
Lockport	1,250	1,200			1,200	975		975	131
Raceland	700	650			650	375		375	
Total	1,950	1,850			1,850	1,350		1,350	131
Melville	2,220	2,220			2,220	740		740	
Palmetto	1,200	1,200			1,200	590		590	
Total	3,420	3,420			3,420	1,330		1,330	
Morgan City	6,000	6,000			6,000	900		900	300
New Iberia	8,000	8,000	3,820	3,820	11,820	1,200	600	1,800	600



STATISTICAL TABLE No.1—BATON ROUGE DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church		Name of Pastor	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP													CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP										CHURCH SCHOOLS										W. S. C. S.										PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS										EXPENDITURES FOR LOCAL CHURCH																															
Total Full Members Reported last Year		Rec'd this Year on Profession of Faith or Restored		Rec'd by Transfer from Methodist Churches		Rec'd from Other Denominations		Rev'd. by Trans. to Other Methodist Churches		Removed by Quarterly Conference Action or Withdrawal		Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations		Removed by Death		Total Full Members		Average attendance of those attending worship service in		BAPTISMS		Total Officers, Teachers, and Readers not rec'd in last 12 mos.		Children (0-11 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except nursery home mem.)		Nursery Home Members		Youth (12-21 years) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)		Youth Home and Extension Members		Adult (22 and Older) in entire Ch. Sch. (except adult home & ext. mem.)		Adult Home and Extension Members		Total Church School Membership (Add lines 16-22 inclusive)		Average Attendance of Sunday School (All Ages)		Average Attendance Methodist Sunday Evening Fellowship (All Ages)		Average Attendance Additional Sessions of Children		Average Attendance MYF (All Ages) (line also in line 25)		Avg. Attend. of Adults in Ch. School Meetings Other than Sunday School		Number of Church Schools on Charge		Methodist Pupils and Constituents in Vacation Church Schools		Church School Members Joining the Church on Profession of Faith		New Members in Groups in Church School		No. of Classes or Groups using Approved Methodist Lesson Materials		Church School Offering for World Service and Conference Benevolences		Membership Including Wesleyan Service Guilds		Am't. Paid for local Church and Community Work		Membership in Methodist Men's Clubs		Number of Together Subscriptions		Number of Organized Churches		Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land		Estimated Value of Personalities, Furniture, and Land		Estimated Value of Other Assets (cash, bonds, other property, etc.)		Indebtedness on Items Nos. 44, 45, 46		Other Indebtedness		Pd. on Pre. & Inc. on Old Indeb't. Loans, Wigs, etc.		Pd. for Bldgs. & Imp. (Not Incl. loan. imp. etc.)		Pd. for Church School Loans (Ministry, Sup. Admin. etc.)		Paid Other Current Expenses, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54																																		
Ticklaw	A. D. George	66		2				2	62				3	6	5	13				11		35	23				12		12		1	14		3	3	27	14		213		1	35,000	8,000		9,007			1,200	213	67	967																																				
Walker	E. J. Martin	62	2			2			64			2				20		4	2		64	29										1	14		6	6		64		1	1,400								90																																						
	Friendship	67		3		2			75							3	20		4		13	13										1	70		7	1		11	70		1	30,000								70																																					
	Mangum	69							75							2	2		6		13	18										1	50		7	1		175		1	4,000								1,600																																						
	Total	198	8	6	3	3		2	204				8	34	62	48				52	2	198	104								3	109	3	20	20	38	1,303		3	71,400								6,600	235																																						
Wesley Chapel	Carey A. Martin	200	2	1		1		2	200					11	50	30				38		129	80		20						4	1	45,000		10	136	18	67	10	15	1	45,000	9,500					1,206	272	1,324																																					
	Lee's Landing	106	2			3			99					40	2	1				13		55	35		8	17					8	1	65	1	6	70	11	92	8	20	1	42,500						7,909	323	555																																					
	Total	306	4	1		4		2	299					120	3	6				18		184	115		35	8	37				12	2	125	4	16	16	206	29	159	18	35	2	97,500	9,500		11,623			9,115	595	1,879																																				
Zachary	James S. Jones	533	7	7		13		9	503					150	8	1				138		310	145		20	10	20				1	109	7	18	18		39	98	15	24	1	122,500	14,500	2,200	3,300			1,308	1,020	1,687	4,405																																				
TOTAL LAST YEAR		22,728	569	916	261	810		1,283	239	213	21,929		8,213	299	244	3,535	1,475	5,298	326	2,995	206	3,901	645	14,666	6,989	1,339	712	1,100		534	75	3,706	399	706	692	3,562	2,412		14,580	307	657	77	7,145,972	1,022,295	271,191	1,456,169	23,370	249,545	338,121	67,624	325,262																																				
INCREASE		23,041	591	984	227	961		653	248	223	22,728		8,213	282	226	3,739	1,477	5,298	392	3,043	87	4,237	405	14,929	7,121	1,239	542	1,151		473	71	4,062	439	706	527	3,701	2,424		12,381	344	670	77	6,642,452	885,594	215,297	1,451,340	6,550	241,672	397,420	69,444	329,467																																				
DECREASE		312	12	68	34	151		630	29	10	779			17	20			180	56	48		336	240		263	132				61	4						2,199											7,873	59,299	1,820	4,200																																				

STATISTICAL TABLE No.1—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

[illegible]



STATISTICAL TABLE No.2-BATON ROUGE DISTRICT-FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

[illegible]

AL SUPPORT												CONNEC			
Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.		
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	
		47	47	14	14	94	94	8	8		6	6		44	
		55	83	17	25	111	166	9	13		7	11		78	
	100	56	56	17	17	112	112	9	9		8	8		61	
	100	51	51	15	17	102	102	8	8		7	7		44	
	200	162	190	49	59	325	380	26	30		22	26		183	
	60	132	132	39	39	263	263	21	21		18	18		124	
	40	70	70	21	21	100	140	11	11		9	9		65	
	100	202	202	60	60	403	403	32	32		27	27		189	
	400	374	170	112	52	748	340	60			50			228	
2,200	10,790	18,378	17,711	5,515	5,328	36,765	35,489	2,939	2,849		2,478	2,227		17,090	
2,200	10,790	17,148	16,512	5,139	5,005	34,279	33,231	2,745	2,692		2,478	2,170		12,307	
		1,230	1,199	376	323	2,486	2,258	194	157			57		4,783	
											</				







STATISTICAL TABLE No.1—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

[illegible]



STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—LAFAYETTE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL FUND												BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors												Dist. Supt. Fund	Episcopal Fund	Conf. Claimants' Fund	Min. Sal. Fund	Gen. Adm. Fund	Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	Interdenominational Coop. Fd.	Tem. Gen. Aid	World Service and Conf. Benevolences	OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Payor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate's Salary Claim	Associate's Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate's	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor	Utilities Paid Associate's	Total Utilities Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Accepted	Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	One Great Year of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television/Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Rosa Reubens Sunday	Christian Edu. Soc. (Ch. School Field Day)	HIGHER EDUCATION																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
																																						Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid	Appropriated	Paid

STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Nearn, Statistician

Cameron		4,260	2,110	2,100	900	300		138	138	41	41	275	275	22	22	19	19	119	12	12	7	428	428	428	17	5	14	5	47	61	66	30	48	92	50	50	156	185	16,859										
Grand Chénier		1,655	2,520	2,520	300	300		1,655	2,520	20	20	132	132	11	11	9	9	62	6	6	3	205	205	205	50	5	7	5	85	62		50	100				4,570												
Total		5,855	4,630	4,630	1,200	1,200		204	204	61	61	407	407	33	33	28	28	181	18	18	10	633	633	633	67	10	21	5	152	124	66	80	148	92	50	50	522	185	23,429										
DeQuince		5,700	5,700	5,700	1,200	600		600	587	587	176	176	1,175	1,175	94	94	79	79	552	50	50	30	1,827	1,827	1,827	825	100	59	59	361	723	390	30	48		2,249	96,279												
DeKlodian	First Church	7,500	7,500	7,500	1,200	600		600	587	587	176	176	1,175	1,175	94	94	79	79	552	50	50	30	1,827	1,827	1,827	825	100	59	59	361	723	390	30	48		2,249	96,279												
	Pine Grove	300	300	300					17	17	5	5	35	35	3	3	2	2					54	54	54		3	5	1	2	2	32	30	12	10	12	50	4	2	106	855								
	Total	7,800	7,800	7,800	1,200	600		600	604	604	181	181	2,110	2,110	97	97	81	81	1,881	131	131	30	1,908	1,908	1,908	825	510	3	5	10	2	393	753	12	440	4	40		2,355	97,134									
Wesley		3,500	3,500	3,500	900	300		300	40	40	265	265	245	245	21	21	133	133	145	10	10	6	421	421	421		3	5	13		100	100	16	120	59	17	35	518	549	10,980									
	Holly Grove	1,125	1,125	1,125	500				52	52	16	16	103	103	8	8	7	7	49	4	4		161	161	161		3	5	13		67	67	44	5	25	25	5	11	312	349	9,326								
	Total	4,625	4,625	4,625	1,400	1,400		1,400	185	185	56	56	368	368	29	29	25	25	174	15	15	6	573	573	573		5	18		142	167	144	21	145	84	22	46	830	549	14,216									
Elton		4,000	4,000	4,000	1,200	300		300	132	132	40	40	264	264	21	21	18	18	265	11	11	6	411	411	411		3	15	19	15		131	131	210	99	160	156	31	23		145	358	12,320						
	Basile	700	700	700					30	30	20	20	6	6	41	41	3	3	5	5	2	2	64	64	64		7	5	2		24	24	35	28	29	7	23		145	358	2,269								
	Total	4,700	4,700	4,700	1,200	600		600	152	152	56	56	305	305	24	24	21	21	215	13	13	1	475	475	475		10	20	2	15		155	155	245	7	14	589	185	5	23		145	358	2,269					
Eumica		6,400	6,400	6,400	900	300		300	274	274	82	82	675	675	54	54	44	44	37	37	482	23	23	14	852	852	852	37	210	17	49	23	25	25	18	390	390	256	40	256	150	75	36	72	644	249	24,984		
	Ville Platte	605	605	605	400	100		100	44	44	13	13	89	89	7	7	6	6	77	4	4	102	138	138	138		50	4	10	4		62	62	32	40	288	180	91	36	72	753	2,957							
	Total	7,205	7,205	7,205	1,300	1,300		1,300	318	318	95	95	637	637	51	51	43	43	559	27	27	16	990	990	990		260	21	59	27	25	25	18	362	362	288	40	288	180	91	36	72	753	2,957					
Fairview		2,500	2,500	2,500	600	600	300		300	126	126	38	38	253	253	20	20	117	117	118	11	7	3	393	393	393		5	7	5	5	5	50		112	102	90	5	12	25	37	194	113	8,366					
	Sweet Lake	2,500	2,500	2,500	600	600	300		300	83	83	25	25	167	167	13	13	11	11	79	7	7	3	360	360	360		50	5	15	8	10	5	5	5	5	5	70	70	112	102	90	5	12	25	37	194	113	8,366
	Total	5,000	5,000	5,000	1,200	600	600		600	209	209	63	63	420	420	33	33	28	28	197	19	19	6	753	753	753		50	5	22	15	5	5	5	5	5	5	70	70	112	102	90	5	12	25	37	194	113	8,366
Gustad		5,000	5,000	5,000	1,000	300		300	212	212	64	64	404	404	24	24	20	20	1,181	16	16	8	659	659	659		29	27	20	21		259	232	465	79	290	51	30	60		605	1,383	15,313						
Iowa		5,000	5,000	5,000	1,000	300		300	234	234	70	70	467	467	37	37	32	32	220	20	20	20	727	727	727		98	28	21	30		186	228	1,292	72	404	25	30	60		605	1,383	15,313						
	Bell City	500	500	500	100	300		300	23	23	7	7	46	46	4	4	3	3	22	2	2	2	71	71	71		10	8	9	1	10	2	135	26	161	30	30	25	30		605	1,383	15,313						
	Hoyes	500	500	500	100	300		300	27	27	8	8	54	54	4	4	4	4	25	2	2	3	83	83	168		10	20	15	3	12	35	2	36	436	20	30	53	358		605	1,383	15,313						
	Total	6,000	6,000	6,000	1,200	600		600	284	284	85	85	567	567	45	45	39	39	267	24	24	5	881	881	966		118	28	24	27	32	24	35	4	357	290	1,869	20	60	457	383	50	30	60		605	1,383	15,313	
Jennings		7,500	7,500	7,500	1,200	600		600	284	284	85	85	567	567	45	45	39	39	267	24	24	5	881	881	966		118	28	24	27	32	24	35	4	357	290	1,869	20	60	457	383	50	30	60		605	1,383	15,313	
Kinder		3,000	3,000	3,000	600	600		600	138	138	41	41	276	276	22	22	19	19	126	12	12	10	436	436	436		54	80	43	35	25	35	35	25	179	176	176	38	75	193	32	30	59		390	70	1,168	3,924	
	Oswelin	2,100	2,100	2,100	600	600		600	52	52	16	16	105	105	8	8	7	7	50				163	163	163		40		5			221	217	84		84		30	59		162	70	1,168	3,924					
	Total	5,900	5,900	5,900	1,200	600		600	190	190	57	57	381	381	30	30	26	26	180	16	16	21	593	593	593		140					221	217	84		84		30	59		162	70	1,168	3,924					
Lake Arthur		6,100	6,100	6,100	900	300		300	209	209	63	63	418	418	33	33	28	28	143	18	18	21	650	650	700		160	234	28	28	21	15	25	15	15	213	744	81	244	375	60	31	61	590	824	16,390			
Lake Charles-First Church		11,100	11,100	3,600	1,400	900	900		900	1,334	1,334	400	400	2,668	2,668	213	213	180	180	1,769	113	113	67	4,149	5,000	5,000	2,200	1,094	440	609	133	50	130	100	30	2,100	1,750	500	156	1,740	2,522	300	74	129	1,866	5,802	312,885		
Lake Charles-Cook Park		6,500	6,500	6,500	1,200	600		600	390	390	117	117	779	779	62	62	53	53	586	33	33	17	1,212	1,212	1,212		50	30	30	39	30	30	30		1,430	276	40	420	80	300	155	30	35	67	732	591	33,555		
Lake Charles-S. Luke's		3,400	3,400	3,400	600	600		600	138	138	41	41	276	276	22	22	19	19	126	12	12	10	436	436	436		54	80	43	35	25	35	35	25	179	176	176	38	75	193	32	30	59		390	70	1,168	3,924	
	Eastwood	300	300	300					36	36	11	11	72	72	6	6	5	5	43	11			112	112	112		13	3	2			83	71	161	10	875		3	3		83	71	161	10	875				
	Total	3,700	3,700	3,700	1,200	1,200	600		600	169	169	51	51	338	338	27	27	23	23	5	5	143	143	143		50		13	2			83	71	161	10	875		3	3		83	71	161	10	875				
Lake Charles-Simpson		8,200	8,200	8,200	1,200	600		600	565	565	170	170	1,131	1,131	90	90	76	76	1,758	1,758	1,758		360	50	25	57	28	25	36	600	600	1,128	315	353	200	100	41	87	407	337	41,343								

AL SUPPORT												CONNECT			
------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---------	--	--	--

Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	600	383	383	115	115	767	767	61	61		52	52		361
	300	97	97	29	29	195	195	16	16		13	13		114
	300	97	97	29	29	195	195	16	16		13	13		114
	26	26	8	8	8	51	51	4	4		3	3		30
	64	64	19	19	19	129	129	10	10		9			
	26	82	8	9	53	63	4	4	4		4	4		82
	18	18	5	5	36	36	3	3	3		2			
	108	164	32	33	218	228	17	17	15		15	4		82
	540	223	223	67	67	446	446	36	36		30	30		250
	31	31	9	9	63	63	5	5	4		4	4		64
	540	254	254	76	76	509	509	41	41		34	34		314
	300	172	200	52	52	344	344	28	28		23	23		190
	5	5	1	1	10	10	1	1	1		1	1		5
	300	177	205	53	53	354	354	29	29		24	24		195
	8,276	8,287	8,370	2,482	2,483	16,584	16,410	1,324	1,324		1,117	1,041		10,829
	8,276	8,646	8,694	2,592	2,605	17,285	17,382	1,383	1,378		1,117	1,066		10,331
		359	324	110	122	701	972	59	54			25		498

		138	138	41	41	275	275	22	22		19	19		119
		66	66	20	20	132	132	11	11		9	9		62
		204	204	61	61	407	407	33	33		28	28		181
	600	321	321	96	96	642	642	51	51		43	43		501
	600	587	587	176	176	1,175	1,175	94	94		79	79		552
	600	17	17	5	5	35	35	3	3		2	2		17
	600	604	604	181	181	1,210	1,210	97	97		81	81		569
		133	133	40	40	265	265	21	21		18	18		125
		52	52	16	16	103	103	8	8		7	7		49
		185	185	56	56	368	368	29	29		25	25		174
	300	132	132	40	40	264	264	21	21		18	18		265
	300	20	20	6	6	41	41	3	3		3	3		51
	600	152	152	46	46	305	305	24	24		21	21		316
		274	274	82	82	675	548	44	44		37	37		482
		44	44	13	13	89	89	7	7		6	6		77
		318	318	95	95	637	637	51	51		43	43		559
	300	126	126	38	38	253	253	20	20		17	17		118
	300	83	83	25	25	167	167	13	13		11	11		79
	600	209	209	63	63	420	420	33	33		28	28		197
		212	212	64	64	424	424	34	34		29	29		1,181
		234	234	70	70	467	467	37	37		32	32		220
	300	23	23	7	7	46	46	4	4		3	3		22
	300	27	27	8	8	54	54	4	4		4	4		25
	600	284	284	85	85	567	567	45	45		39	39		267
		433	433	130	130	866	866	69	69		58	58		407
	600	138	138	41	41	276	276	22	22		19	19		130
		52	52	16	16	105	105	8	8		7	7		50
	600	190	190	57	57	381	381	30	30		26	26		180
		209	209	63	63	418	418	33	33		28	28		413
900	900	1,334	1,334	400	400	2,668	2,668	213	213		180	180		1,769
	600	390	390	117	117	779	779	62	62		53	53		586
	600	133	274	40	82	266	549	21	44		18			120
		36	36	11	11	72	72	6	6		5	5		23
	600	169	310	51	93	338	621	27	50		23	5		143
	600	565	565	170	170	1,131	1,131	90	90		76	76		817



**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)**

Charge and Church	MINISTERS								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate's Salary Claim	Associate's Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate's	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Lake Charles—University	8,700	8,700			8,700	1,200		1,200	600
Leesville	6,100	6,100			6,100	1,200		1,200	600
Maplewood	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	
Hackberry	900	900			900	600		600	
Total	6,900	6,900			6,900	1,800		1,800	
Merryville	3,300	3,300			3,300	900		900	
Braadlands	840	840			840	360		360	
Total	4,140	4,140			4,140	1,260		1,260	
Moss Bluff	2,400	2,400			2,400	1,200		1,200	100
Wesley	1,200	1,200			1,200	400		400	
Total	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,600		1,600	100
Prospect	2,130	1,950			1,950	880		880	
Hornbeck	892	892			892	450		450	
Total	3,022	2,842			2,842	1,330		1,330	
Raymond	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	320
Sulphur	8,400	8,400			8,400	1,200		1,200	400
Vinton	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	
Welsh	6,700	7,300			7,300	900		900	
Westlake	5,500	5,500			5,500	900		900	600
R. L. Caake									
Lamar Davis									
TOTAL	164,547	163,792	3,600	3,600	167,392	33,190	900	34,090	8,020
TOTAL LAST YEAR	159,257	162,581	10,775	10,775	173,356			42,935	
INCREASE	5,290	1,211				33,190			8,020
DECREASE			7,175	7,175	5,964			8,845	

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT**

Bartholomew	800	800			800	600		600	
Hughes Chapel	600	600			600	480		480	
Total	1,400	1,400			1,400	1,080		1,080	
Bastrop—First Church	7,600	7,600			7,600	1,200		1,200	200
Memorial	3,000	3,000			3,000	900		900	600
Beekman	1,350	1,500			1,500	300		300	
Total	4,350	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	600
Bonita	1,355	1,956			1,956				
Janes	1,091	1,692			1,692				
Total	2,446	4,440			3,648				
Callinatan	2,865	2,865			2,865	600		600	
Columbia	4,600	4,220			4,220	1,080		1,080	500
Hebert	880	880			880	120		120	
Total	5,480	5,100			5,100	1,200		1,200	500
Crew Lake	1,701	1,702			1,702	900		900	
Hally Ridge	945	945			945	300		300	
Total	2,646	2,647			2,647	1,200		1,200	
Crowville	2,668	2,668			2,668	700		700	
Baskin	358	364			364	200		200	
Total	3,026	3,648			3,032	900		900	
Delhi	5,300	5,300			5,300	1,200		1,200	
Epps	2,250	2,250			2,250	900		900	183
Floyd	825	825			825	225		225	63
Total	3,075	3,075			3,075	1,125		1,125	246
Ferriday	5,700	5,700			5,700	900		900	
Gibson Chapel									
Gilbert	2,100	2,100			2,100	600		600	240
Boeuf Prairie	2,340	2,340			2,340	600		600	
Total	4,440	3,032			4,400	1,200		1,200	240
Graysan	2,500	2,500			2,500	800		800	200
Kelly	600	600			600	300		300	
Total	3,100	3,100			3,100	1,100		1,100	200



J. E. Hearn, Statistician

L. E. Hearn, Statistician

L. E. Hearn, Statistician

STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hoarn, Statistician

Charge and Church	MINISTRIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL FUND														BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Pastors and Associate Pastors														World Service and Conf. Benevolences														OTHER CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Diast. Supl. Fund.														Higher Education														All Other Benevolences																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Appropriated														Appropriated														Appropriated																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Paid														Paid														Paid																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a	58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a	68b	69	72a	72b	72c	World Service Special G'ths	General Advance	One Great Hour of Sharing	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Televised Radio Ministry Fund	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Pace Relations Sunday	Christmas Eve, Sun. Ch. School Rally Day	Operational Expenses - Pastors, Ministers and Seminarians	Operational Expenses - Wesleyan Foundations	Cash, Exp. Cdn. Univ. Sponsors, & Wesleyan	Higher Edu. (Wes only if paid on same item)	Conference Advance Specials	Methodist Home Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth, and the Aged	L.M. & C.F.	Pastor's Sustentation Fund	Pastor's Personal Pension Fund	All Other Benevolences	W.C.S. Int. W. & C.I. Cash Sent to District Conference Treasurers	Grand Total Paid (Add Columns 51 thru 95, Using Fund Name Only)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Lake Charles-University	8,700	8,700		8,700	1,200		1,200	600		600	1,065	1,065	319	319	2,129	2,129	170	170	144	144		1,361	90	90		3,311	3,311	3,311		250	50	75	100		25	500	1,400	324		220	275	821	100	44	87	736	1,296	73,000																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Leesville	6,100	6,100		6,100	1,200		1,200	600		600	352	352	108	108	704	704	56	56	48	48		556	30	30		1,095	1,095	1,095		950	25	35	35		25	365	365	2,044		160	474	890	90	31	61	468	531	34,494																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Maplewood	6,000	6,000		6,000	1,200		1,200	600		600	281	281	84	84	561	561	45	45	38	38		264	24	4		873	500	552		70	19	15	15		35	236	200		120	100	259						43,156																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Hackberry	900	900		900	600		600	300		300	49	49	15	15	98	98	8	8	7	7		46	4	4		152	100	100		70	7	5			53	40		40											3,154																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Total	6,900	6,900		6,900	1,800		1,800	900		900	330	330	99	99	659	659	53	53	45	45		310	28	4		1,025	600	652		70	19	22	5		59	289	200		173	100	298						732	458	46,310																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Merryville	3,300	3,300		3,300	900		900	450		450	126	126	38	38	253	253	20	20	17	17		118	11	11		393	393	245		92	74				35	32	59		48											7,956																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Broadlands	840	840		840	360		360	180		180	24	24	7	7	48	48	4	4	3	3		22	2			74	74	74		92	74				35	32	59		48											9,625																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Total	4,140	4,140		4,140	1,260		1,260	630		630	150	150	45	45	301	301	24	24	14	14		183	9	9		328	328	328		74	40	5	6		11	10	15	6	7	113	113	168		10	100	43	28	24	49			157	8,278																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Mass Bluff	2,400	2,400		2,400	1,200		1,200	600		600	105	105	32	32	211	211	17	17	14	14		9	9			328	328	328		74	40	5	6		11	10	15	6	7	113	113	168		10	100	43	28	24	49			157	8,278																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Waylay	1,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	300		300	48	48	14	14	97	97	8	8	7	7		87	4	4		150	150	150		55	13	15	5		13	9	150	150	168		35	48	64	38	24	49			117	32,819																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Total	3,600	3,600		3,600	1,600		1,600	100		100	153	153	46	46	308	308	25	25	21	21		270	13	13		478	478	478		190	18	21	16		16	263	263	264		45	148	107	66	24	49			171	41,047																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
Prospect	2,130	1,950		1,950	880		880	450		450	78	78	23	23	156	156	12	12	11	11		71	7			242	190	242		25	12	12			25	39		25	39											159	5,546																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Hannbeck	892	892		892	450		450	225		225	36	36	11	11	72	72	6	6	16	16		31	3			112	112	113		25	12	12			47	79		32	22												3,212																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Total	3,022	2,842		2,842	1,330		1,330	675		675	114	114	34	34	228	228	18	18	16	16		102	10			354	302	355		25	12	12			47	79		57	61												159	8,778																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
Raymond	4,200	4,200		4,200	1,200		1,200	600		600	147	147	44	44	294	294	24	24	20	20		138	13	13		458	458	513		500	100	135	74		32	21	125	125	168		60	30	323	32	21	42			504	12,653																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
Sulphur	8,400	8,400		8,400	1,200		1,200	600		600	738	738	221	221	1,476	1,476	118	118	100	100		793	63	63		2,295	2,295	2,295		256	100	135	74		60	92	60		410	464	450	238	42	84	872	822	50,505																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Winton	5,400	5,400		5,400	1,200		1,200	600		600	220	220	66	66	440	440	35	35	30	30		396	19	19		684	684	690		209	10	10	10		10	125	226	175		30	175	50	20	27	54	229	423	20,442																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
Welsh	6,700	7,300		7,300	900		900	450		450	317	372	95	112	635	740	51	60	40	40		168	27	37		987	1,220	1,220		309	47	38			67	623	505	340		340	268	1,711	36	73	436	829	28,729																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
Westlake	5,500	5,500		5,500	900		900	450		450	302				604	400	48	48	41			100	26			939	939	500		420	309	14	14			140	60		40	26	88	28	55	10	364	21,584																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
R. L. Cooke Lamar Davis																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								</

STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hoarn, Statistician

Rothliemow		800	800		800	600		400				53	50	16	16	106	105	8	8			7	7																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										</
------------	--	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	--	-----	--	--	--	----	----	----	----	-----	-----	---	---	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----



IAL SUPPORT

CONNEC

Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	600	1,065	1,065	319	319	2,129	2,129	170	170		144	144		1,361
	600	352	352	106	106	704	704	56	56		48	48		556
		281	281	84	84	561	561	45	45		38	38		264
		49	49	15	15	98	98	8	8		7	7		46
		330	330	99	99	659	659	53	53		45	45		310
		126	126	38	38	253	253	20	20		17	17		118
		24	24	7	7	48	48	4	4		3	3		22
		150	150	45	45	301	301	24	24		20	20		140
	100	105	105	32	32	211	211	17	17		14	14		183
		48	48	14	14	97	97	8	8		7	7		87
	100	153	153	46	46	308	308	25	25		21	21		270
		78	78	23	23	156	156	12	12		11	11		71
		36	36	11	11	72	72	6	6		5			31
		114	114	34	34	228	228	18	18		16	11		102
	320	147	147	44	44	294	294	24	24		20	20		138
	400	738	738	221	221	1,476	1,476	118	118		100	100		793
		220	220	66	66	440	440	35	35		30	30		396
		317	372	95	112	635	746	51	60		43	50		168
	600	302		91		604	400	48			41			100
900	8,920	9,667	9,561	2,901	2,869	18,702	19,529	1,543	1,527		1,309	1,252		12,594
900	8,920	10,635	10,338	3,180	3,093	21,207	20,577	1,695	1,622		1,309	1,346		14,654
		964	777	280	224	2,505	1,048	152	95			94		2,060

		53	50	16	16	106	105	8	8		7	7		35
		30	36	9	11	60	69	5	5		4	5		13
		83	86	25	27	166	174	13	13		11	12		48
	200	693	693	208	208	1,386	1,386	111	111		94	94		678
	600	182	182	54	54	362	362	29	29		25			
		64	64	19	19	127	127	10	10		8	8		64
	600	246	246	73	73	489	489	39	39		33	8		64
		46	46	14	14	91	91	7	7		6	6		43
		32	32	10	10	64	64	5	5		4	4		30
		78	78	24	24	155	155	12	12		10	10		73
		94	94	28	28	187	187	15	15		13	13		168
	500	226	226	68	68	452	452	36	36		31	31		343
		33	35	10	10	67	67	5	4		5	5		31
	500	259	261	78	78	519	519	41	40		36	36		374
		89	89	27	27	178	178	14	14		12	12		33
		47	47	14	14	95	95	8	8		6	6		27
		136	136	41	41	273	273	22	22		18	18		60
		101	101	30	30	202	202	16	16		14	14		20
		20	22	6	7	39	44	3	3		3	1		1
		121	123	36	37	241	246	19	19		17	15		21
		263	263	79	79	525	525	42	42		35	35		257
	183	104	104	31	31	209	209	17	17		14	14		307
	63	39	39	12	12	77	77	6	6		5	5		95
	246	143	143	43	43	286	286	23	23		19	19		402
		288	288	86	86	576	576	46	53		39	39		537
	240	100	100	30	30	200	200	16	16		13	15		106
		113	113	34	34	226	226	18	18		15	15		106
	240	213	213	64	64	426	426	34	34		28	30		232
	200	98	98	29	29	195	195	16	16		13	13		107
		42	42	13	13	84	84	7	7		6			36
	200	140	140	42	42	279	279	23	23		19	13		143

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—MONROE DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)**

Charge and Church	MINISTER							
	Pastors and Associate Pastors							
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	58a
Kilbourne	1,407	1,407			1,407	500		240
Goodwill	748	747			747	120		50
Locust Grove	366	366			336	280		
Total	2,521	2,520			2,520	900		290
Lake Providence	6,240	6,240			6,240	1,020		550
Little Creek	800	882			822	442		
Union	800	882			882	442		
Total	1,600	1,764			1,764	884		
Mangham	2,700	2,700			2,700	1,500		
Mer Rouge	4,800	4,800			4,800	365		535
Bonne Idee	750	750			750	210		
Total	5,550	5,550			5,550	575		535
Monroe—First Church	9,600	10,100		3,600	13,700	1,200	1,150	600
Monroe—Gordon Ave.	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		425
Monroe—Memorial	6,900	6,900			6,900	1,200		600
Monroe—St. Mark's	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		300
Monroe—St. Paul's	10,000	10,000			10,000	1,200		600
Monroe—Southside	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		300
Monroe—Stone Avenue	4,320	4,320			4,320	1,000		600
Newellton-Union Church								
Oak Grove	6,600	6,800			6,800	1,200		
Oak Ridge	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		300
Pioneer	2,019	2,019			2,019	600		
Forest	1,300	1,300			1,300	600		
Total	3,319	3,319			3,319	1,200		
Rayville	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		
St. Andrews	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,200		
St. Joseph	2,000	2,000			2,000	900		400
Wesley Chapel	1,600	1,600			1,600	300		112
Total	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		512
Sicily Island	4,300	4,300			4,300	900		350
Clayton	900	900			900			
Total	5,200	5,200			5,200	900		350
Tallulah	6,500	6,500			6,500	1,200		600
Vidalia	4,500	4,500			4,500	900		600
Waterproof	4,200	4,200			4,200	600		200
West Monroe-Brownville	4,300	4,300			4,300	900		403
West Monroe-Claiborne	3,800	3,800			3,800	1,200		400
West Monroe-First Church	8,400	8,400			8,400	1,200		400
West Monroe-McGuire	6,480	6,480			6,480	1,200		421
Wilhite	1,200	900			900	1,100		
Winnsboro	5,900	5,900			5,900	1,200		600
Wisner	4,200	4,200			4,200	1,200		
Woodlawn	320	514			514	600		600
Luna	180	180			180	160		160
Walnut Grove	150	150			150	230		230
Total	650	844			844	900		990
Paid by District								
E. R. Haug								
George Duerson								
Don Wineinger								
TOTAL	199,208	200,944	3,600	3,600	204,544	45,774	1,150	11,572
TOTAL LAST YEAR	197,163	196,664	3,600	3,600	200,264			56,553
INCREASE	2,045	4,280			4,280	45,774	1,500	11,572
DECREASE								9,629

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT**

NEW ORLEANS								
Algiers	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200	1,200	600



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—MONROE DISTRICT (Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No.1—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

[illegible]

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

J. E. Hearn, Statistician



IAL SUPPORT

CONNEC

Utilities Paid Associate(s)		Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund		63	Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	240	60	60	18	17	120	120	10	11		8	8		68
	50	32	32	10	10	64	64	5	5		4	4		27
		31	31	9	9	61	61	5	5		4	4		20
	290	123	123	37	36	245	245	20	21		16	12		115
	550	291	291	87	87	582	582	47	47		39	39		486
		44	44	13	13	87	87	7	7		6	6		41
		28	21	8	6	55	41	4	6		4	6		27
		72	65	21	19	142	128	11	13		10	12		68
		105	128	31	38	209	354	17	17		14			
	535	190	190	57	57	380	380	30	30		26	26		219
		40	40	12	12	79	79	6	6		5	5		42
	535	230	230	69	69	459	459	36	36		31	31		261
310	910	1,383	1,383	415	415	2,765	2,765	221	221		187	187		1,700
	425	182	182	55	55	364	364	29	29		25			
	600	569	569	171	171	1,138	1,138	91	91		77	77		733
	300	240	240	72	72	480	480	38	39		32			
	600	775	775	233	233	1,551	1,551	124	124		105	105		821
	300	637	637	191	191	1,274	1,274	102	102		86	86		662
	600	203	203	61	61	403	403	33	33		27	27		191
		182	100	55	55	363		29	29		25	25		182
		213	263	79	79	527		42	42		36	36		490
	300	121	121	36	36	241	241	19	19		16	16		146
		64	64	19	19	128	128	10	10		9			55
		50	50	15	15	99	99	8	8		7	17		
		114	114	34	34	227	227	18	18		16	17		55
		468	468	140	140	936	936	75	75		63	63		440
		225	225	67	67	449	449	36	36		30			
	400	85	85	26	31	170	170	14	14		12	12		102
	112	43	43	13	26	85	85	7	7		6			
	512	128	128	39	57	275	255	21	21		18	12		102
	350	157	157	47	47	314	314	25	25		21	22		195
		33	15	10	8	66	66	5	1		4			
	350	190	172	57	55	380	380	30	26		25	22		195
	600	464	464	139	139	927	927	74	74		63	63		436
	600	204	204	61	61	408	408	33	33		28			
	200	142	142	42	42	283	283	23	30		19	19		128
	403	195	46	58	35	390	79	31	31		26	2		27
	400	233	193	70	70	466	466	37	37		31	31		251
	400	826	826	248	248	1,651	1,651	132	132		111	110		857
	421	301	301	90	90	602	602	48	48		41			107
		45	45	13	13	90	90	7	6		6	6		51
	600	385	385	116	116	770	770	62	62		52	52		543
		170	170	51	51	340	340	27	27		23	23		203
		30	30	9	9	60	60	5	5		4	4		62
		12	12	4	4	24	24	2	2		2	2		21
		26	26	8	8	53	53	4	4		4	4		28
		68	68	21	21	137	137	11	11		10	10		111
310	11,882	12,291	12,025	3,686	3,686	24,586	24,036	1,964	1,976		1,660	1,425		12,418
310	11,882	12,312	12,281	3,695	3,672	24,673	24,351	1,969	1,956		1,660	1,476		8,578
		21	256	9	14	34	315	5	10			51		3,840

	600	372	372	112	112	744	744	60	60		50	50		1,048
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	--	----	----	--	-------

STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

Charge and Church	MINISTERS								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate's Salary Claim	Associate's Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate's	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Aurora	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,200		1,200	600
Belle Chasse	1,200	1,200			1,200	900		900	
Carrollton	9,600	9,600	3,600	3,600	13,200	1,200	1,200	2,400	600
Elysian Fields	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,500		1,500	
First Church	10,800	10,800	4,600	4,600	15,400	1,200	900	2,100	514
Gentilly	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	500
Gretna	6,300	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	
Inner City Parish									
Felicity	2,170	2,170			2,170	920		920	500
John Wesley	1,250	1,250			1,250	180		180	180
Total	3,420	3,420			3,420	1,100		1,100	680
St. Mark's	4,800	4,800			4,800	1,275		1,275	
Redeemer	900	900			900	625		625	
Total	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,900		1,900	
Jefferson	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	
Kenner	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	600
Lake Vista	9,800	9,800			9,800	1,200		1,200	600
Luling	5,000	5,000			5,000	1,200		1,200	600
St. John's	1,200	1,200			1,200				
Total	6,200	6,200			6,200	1,200		1,200	600
Lutcher	1,820	1,820			1,820	600		600	150
LaPlace	2,300	2,300			2,300	600		600	150
Total	4,120	4,120			4,120	1,200		1,200	300
Metairie	2,800	2,800			2,800	900		900	
St. James	2,400	2,400			2,400	900		900	
Total	5,200	5,200			5,200	1,800		1,800	
Munholland Mem.	9,300	9,300	5,100	5,100	14,400	1,200	1,200	2,400	
Napoleon Avenue	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	600
Parker Mem.	7,500	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	600
Rayne Mem.	11,800	11,800	10,000	10,000	21,800	1,800	2,100	3,900	
St. Andrew's	5,800	5,800			5,800	1,200		1,200	
St. Bernard	5,500	5,500			5,500	1,800		1,800	
St. Claude Heights	3,600	3,600			3,600	900		900	300
Hope Chapel	900	900			900	300		300	300
Total	4,500	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	600
St. Luke's	5,600	6,900			6,900	1,200		1,200	600
St. Matthew's	9,600	9,600	4,900	4,900	14,500	1,000	803	1,803	567
St. Paul's	6,000	6,300			6,300	900		900	600
Second Church	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	400
Covington	6,600	6,840			6,840	1,200		1,200	600
Fitzgerald	2,400	2,400			2,400	600		600	
Waldheim	380	380			380	140		140	
Total	2,780	2,780			2,780	740		740	
Lacombe	1,800	1,800			1,800	900		900	161
St. Tammany	300	300			300				57
Total	2,100	2,100			2,100	900		900	218
Pearl River	3,750	3,750			3,750	1,200		1,200	450
Talisheek	150	150			150				150
Total	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,200		1,200	600
Slidell	7,200	7,200	4,000	4,000	11,200	1,200	900	2,100	
Sun	525	525			525	168		168	
Bush	525	525			525	168		168	
Total	1,050	1,050			1,050	336		336	
Trinity	3,900	4,200			4,200	1,120		1,120	400
Asbury	720	720			720	300		300	
Total	4,620	4,920			4,920	1,420		1,420	400
Carl F. Lueg									
Jack H. Midyett									
H. L. Daughenbaugh									
John Koelemay									
TOTAL	205,290	206,230	32,200	32,200	238,430	41,296	7,103	48,399	11,379
TOTAL LAST YEAR	188,030	194,670	24,400	24,400	219,070			53,105	
INCREASE	17,260	11,560	7,800	7,800	19,360	41,296	7,103		11,379
DECREASE								4,706	







STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

[illegible]

AL SUPPORT

CONNECT

Utilities Paid Associate's	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	600	337	337	101	101	674	674	54	54		45	45		394
		63	63	19	19	125	125	10	10		8	8		68
420	1,020	610	610	183	183	1,220	1,220	98	98		82	82		574
		404	404	121	121	808	808	65	65		55	55		379
514	1,028	1,055	1,055	316	316	2,110	2,110	169	169		142	142		1,355
	500	433	433	130	130	866	866	69	69		58	58		516
		385	385	115	120	769	769	62	62		52	52		444
	500	109	109	33	33	218	218	17	17		15	15		131
	180	56	56	17	17	113	113	9	9		8	8		63
	680	165	165	50	50	331	331	26	26		23	23		194
		217	217	65	65	435	435	35	35		29	29		255
		45	45	14	15	91	91	7	7		6	6		43
		262	262	79	80	526	526	42	42		35	35		298
		273	273	82	82	545	545	44	44		37	37		327
	600	544	544	163	163	1,088	1,088	87	36		73	73		628
	600	694	694	208	208	1,388	1,388	111	111		94	94		872
	600	185	185	56	56	371	371	30	30		25	25		224
		49	49	15	15	98	98	8	8		7	7		58
	600	234	234	71	71	469	469	38	38		32	32		282
	150	64	64	19	19	127	127	10	10		9	9		60
	150	69	69	21	21	138	138	11	11		9	9		64
	300	133	133	40	40	265	265	21	21		18	18		124
		139	139	42	42	278	287	22	22		19	19		158
		92	92	28	28	184	184	15	15		12	12		106
		231	231	70	70	462	471	37	37		31	31		264
	600	1,241	1,241	372	372	2,483	2,498	199	199		168	168		1,501
	600	438	438	132	132	877	877	70	70		59	59		629
		297	297	89	89	594	594	47	47		40	40		279
		1,329	1,329	399	399	2,657	2,657	213	213		179	179		1,605
		288	288	86	86	576	576	46	46		39	39		342
		282	282	85	85	564	564	45	45		38	38		321
	300	139	139	42	42	278	278	22	22		19			83
	300	33	33	10	10	66	66	5	5		4	4		37
	600	172	172	52	52	344	344	27	27		23	4		120
	600	460	460	138	138	920	930	74	74		62	64		557
602	1,169	1,077	1,077	323	323	2,155	2,155	172	172		145	145		1,333
	600	422	422	127	127	844	844	67	67		57			
	400	165	165	49	49	330	330	26	26		22	22		202
	600	262	262	79	79	524	524	42	42		35	35		303
		69	69	21	21	137	137	11	11		9	9		177
		23	23	7	7	47	47	4	4		3	3		52
		92	92	28	28	184	184	15	15		12	12		229
	161	75	56	23	17	151	113	12	9		10	7		53
	57	13	13	4	4	26	26	2	2		2	2		12
	218	88	69	27	21	177	139	14	11		12	9		65
	450	136	136	41	41	273	273	22	22		18	18		442
	150	17	17	5	5	33	33	3	3		2	2		41
	600	153	153	46	46	306	306	25	25		20	20		483
		554	554	166	166	1,109	1,109	89	89		75	75		657
		19	19	6	6	38	38	3	3		3	3		16
		20	26	6	8	40	52	3	4		3	3		17
		39	45	12	14	78	90	6	7		6	6		33
	400	178	178	53	53	356	356	28	28		24	24		496
		39	39	12	12	79	79	6	6		5	5		76
	400	217	217	65	65	435	435	34	34		29	29		572
536	12,915	13,771	13,758	4,135	4,137	27,547	27,545	2,204	2,151		1,856	1,779		16,998
		13,718	13,721	4,116	4,126	27,433	27,413	2,194	2,206			1,787		14,031
1,536	12,915		37	19	11	114	132	10			1,856	8		2,967
		7						55						



**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT**

Charge and Church	MINISTERIAL								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Ansley	600	600			600	300		300	
Arcadia	5,600	5,600			5,600	1,200		1,200	400
Mt. Mariah	1,200	1,200			1,200	180		180	
Total	6,800	6,800			6,800	1,380		1,380	400
Athens	1,826	1,826			1,826	350		350	
Bethel	300	300			300	300		300	
Cross Roads	1,014	1,014			1,014	250		250	
Total	3,140	3,140			3,140	900		900	
Bernice	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	600
Alabama	300	300			300				
Beech Grove	400	400			400				
Total	4,300	4,300			4,300	1,200		1,200	600
Bienville	1,323	1,571			1,571				
Mill Creek	840	850			850				
Strange	568	1,105			1,105				
Total	2,731	3,526			3,526				
Calhoun	2,920	2,900			2,900	620		620	
Beulah	900	800			800	225		225	
Indian Village	600	600			600	405		405	
Total	4,420	4,300			4,300	1,250		1,250	
Castor	1,100	1,100			1,100	1,000		1,000	
Center Point	1,600	1,600			1,600	1,200		1,200	
Chatham	3,500	4,700			4,700	1,200		1,200	500
Mt. Pleasant	250	300			300				
Zoar	250	300			300				
Total	4,100	5,300			5,300	1,200		1,200	500
Choudrant	1,385	1,385			1,385	585		585	350
Douglas	2,215	2,215			2,215	615		615	250
Total	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	600
Concord	750	700			700	200		200	
Cotton Valley	4,700	4,700			4,700	900		900	
Pleasant Valley	1,000	1,000			1,000	500		500	
Total	5,700	5,700			5,700	1,400		1,400	
Dodson	840	840			840	400		400	
New Hope	840	840			840				
Sanders Chapel	630	440			440				
Siloam Springs	210	210			210				
Total	2,520	2,330			2,330	400		400	
Downsville	3,570	3,570			3,570	445		445	400
Bethel	660	700			700	300		300	
Mt. Nebo	390	390			390	235		235	
Total	4,620	4,660			4,660	980		980	400
Dayline	1,800	1,800			1,800	1,200		1,200	
McIntyre	900	900			900	300		300	
Total	2,700	2,700			2,700	1,500		1,500	
Dubach	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	
Hilly	700	600			600	600		600	
Total	4,300	4,200			4,200	1,800		1,800	
Eros	1,365	1,477			1,477	515		515	
Antioch	945	984			984	360		360	
Frantom Chapel	472	524			524	160		160	
Total	2,782	2,985			2,985	1,035		1,035	
Farmerville	5,400	4,800			4,800	1,200		1,200	600
Gibbsland	3,600	3,600			3,600	900		900	300
Oak Grove	470	470			470	330		330	
Total	4,070	4,070			4,070	1,230		1,230	300
Harmony Chapel	2,350	2,350			2,350	900		900	
Wesley Chapel	1,050	1,050			1,050	900		900	
Total	3,400	3,400			3,400	1,800		1,800	
Haynesville	6,100	6,100			6,100	1,000		1,000	600
Colquitt	500	500			500	100		100	





STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

[illegible]



## AL SUPPORT

## CONNECT

Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund		63	Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
		24	24	7	7	47	47	4	4		3	3		49
	400	349	349	105	105	697	697	56	56		47	47		495
		81	81	24	24	161	161	13	13		11	11		112
	400	430	430	129	129	858	858	69	69		58	58		607
		62	62	19	19	125	125	10	10		8	8		6
		34	34	10	10	67	67	5	5		5			
		51	51	15	15	102	102	8	8		7			
		147	147	44	44	294	294	23	23		20	8		6
	600	147	147	44	44	294	294	24	24		20	20		246
		12	12	4	4	24	24	2	2		2	2		20
		21	21	6	6	42	42	3	3		3			
	600	180	180	54	54	360	360	29	29		25	22		266
		63	63	19	19	127	127	10	10		9	9		60
		28	28	9	9	57	57	5	5		4	4		27
		60	22	18	6	119	37	10	3		8			
		151	113	46	34	303	221	25	18		21	13		87
		97	97	29	20	194	194	16	16		13	13		183
		40	39	12	12	79	78	6	6		5	5		56
		39	39	12	12	78	78	6	6		5	5		54
		176	175	53	44	351	350	28	28		23	23		293
		73	73	22	22	146	146	12	12		10	10		69
		68	68	21	21	137	137	11	11		9	9		112
	500	128	128	38	38	256	256	20	20		17	17		121
		19	19	6	6	38	38	3	3		3	3		20
		24	24	7	7	47	47	4	4		3	3		22
	500	171	171	51	51	341	341	27	27		23	23		163
	350	89	89	27	27	178	178	14	14		12	12		199
	250	88	88	26	26	175	175	14	14		24	12		208
	600	177	177	53	53	353	353	28	28		24	24		407
		32	32	10	10	64	64	5	5		4	4		3
		190	190	57	57	380	380	30	30		26	26		288
		66	77	20	23	132	143	11	11		9	5		10
		256	267	77	80	512	523	41	41		35	31		298
		35	10	10	10	69	35	6	6		5	5		23
		33		10		66		5			4			
		17	17	5	5	34		3	3		2	15		
		16		5		33		3			2			
		101	27	30	15	202	35	17	9		13	20		23
	400	130	130	39	39	260	260	21	21		18	18		230
		34	34	10	10	67	67	5	5		5	5		52
		28	28	8	8	56	56	4	4		4	4		39
	400	192	192	57	57	383	383	30	30		27	27		321
		87	87	26	26	173	173	14	14		12	12		128
		47	47	14	14	94	94	8	8		6	6		67
		134	134	40	40	267	267	22	22		18	18		195
		129	129	39	39	259	259	21	21		17	17		272
		31	31	9	9	62	62	5	5		4	4		58
		160	160	48	48	321	321	26	26		21	21		330
		47	47	14	14	93	93	7	7		6	6		44
		37	37	11	11	75	75	6	6		5	5		35
		22	22	6	7	43	42	3	3		3			6
		106	106	31	32	211	210	16	16		14	11		85
	600	192	192	57	57	383	383	31	31		26	26		369
	300	134	134	40	40	268	268	21	21		18	18		236
		29	29	9	10	58	58	5	5		4	4		43
	300	163	163	49	50	326	326	26	26		22	22		279
		127	127	38	38	253	253	20	20		17	15		177
		71	71	21	21	142	142	11	11		10			
		198	198	59	59	395	395	31	31		27	15		177
	600	493	493	148	148	985	985	79	79		67	67		463
		33	34	10	10	66	68	5	5		4	5		17

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT(Continued)**

Charge and Church	MINISTERS								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate's Salary Claim	Associate's Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate's	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Total	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,100		1,100	600
Heflin	2,000	2,000			2,000	700		700	300
Brushwood	1,600	1,660			1,660	500		500	240
Total	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,200		1,200	540
Hodge	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,200		1,200	600
Homer	6,500	6,500			6,500	1,200		1,200	600
Jonesboro	6,600	6,600			6,600	1,200		1,200	167
Lisbon	2,100	2,205			2,205	500		500	
Arizona	835	876			876	210		210	
Total	2,935	3,081			3,081	710		710	
Marion	2,500	2,500			2,500	500		500	400
Bird's Chapel	800	800			800	400		400	
Total	3,300	3,300			3,300	900		900	400
Minden-First Church	8,300	8,300			8,300	1,200		1,200	600
Minden-Lakeview	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	
Pine Grove	2,400	2,400			2,400	450		450	
Bethlehem	600	600			600				390
Evergreen	984	984			984	525		525	
Total	3,984	3,984			3,984	975		975	390
Quitman	2,500	2,500			2,500	900		900	
Clay	1,500	1,500			1,500	900		900	
Total	4,000	4,000			4,000	1,800		1,800	
Ringgold	4,800	4,500			4,500	1,200		1,200	600
Ruston-Grace	5,800	5,800			5,800	1,200		1,200	300
Wesley Chapel	1,200	1,200			1,200				300
Total	7,000	7,000			7,000	1,200		1,200	600
Ruston-Trinity	10,200	10,200	6,008	6,008	16,208	1,200	2,400	3,600	300
Sarepta	1,200	1,200			1,200				
Shongaloo	2,400	2,400			2,400	1,000		1,000	500
Whitehall	1,200	1,200			1,200	400		400	
Total	3,600	3,600			3,600	1,400		1,400	500
Sibley	3,300	3,300			3,300	900		900	
Grand Bayou	325	325			325				
Rocky Mount	300	300			300				
Total	3,925	3,925			3,925	900		900	
Simsboro	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400	
Antioch	1,400	1,400			1,400	400		400	
Salem	1,500	1,400			1,400	400		400	100
Total	4,300	4,200			4,200	1,200		1,200	100
Springhill	8,000	8,000			8,000	1,200		1,200	600
Summerfield	300	300			300	300		300	
Henry A. Rickey									
Harry Ezell									
V. D. Morris									
Wm. M. Stokes									
J. E. Hearn									
TOTAL	167,177	168,161	6,008	6,008	174,169	42,460	2,400	44,860	9,997
TOTAL LAST YEAR	160,773	162,301	6,708	6,708	169,009			54,032	
INCREASE	6,404	5,860			5,160	42,460	2,400		9,997
DECREASE			700	700				9,172	

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT**

Belcher	2,350	2,350			2,350	750		750	
Gilliam	2,350	2,350			2,350	750		750	
Total	4,700	4,700			4,700	1,500		1,500	
Benton	4,500	4,500			4,500	1,500		1,500	
Bethany	1,300	1,300			1,300	900		900	200
Blanchard	4,200	4,200			4,200	900		900	300
Bossier City- Barksdale	4,300	4,000			4,000	900		900	600



STATISTICAL TABLE No.1—RUSTON DISTRICT (Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

STATISTICAL TABLE No.1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—RUSTON DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT(Continued)

J. E. Hearn, Statistician

[illegible]



AL SUPPORT

CONNECT

Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	600	526	527	158	158	1,051	1,053	84	84		71	72		480
	300	94	94	28	28	189	189	15	15		13	13		88
	240	95	103	29	31	190	206	15	17		13	14		170
	540	189	197	57	59	379	395	30	32		26	27		258
	600	144	144	43	43	287	287	23	23		19	19		255
	600	627	627	188	188	1,253	1,253	100	100		85	85		784
	167	445	445	133	133	890	890	71	71		60	60		616
		92	113	28	34	184	222	15	18		12	15		100
		41	46	12	14	83	89	7	7		6			
		133	159	40	48	267	311	22	25		18	15		100
	400	98	98	29	29	195	195	16	16		13	13		9
		50	50	15	15	100	100	8	8		7	7		4
	400	148	148	44	44	295	295	24	24		20	20		13
	600	828	828	248	248	1,655	1,655	132	132		112	112		1,111
		279	279	84	84	557	557	45	45		38	38		262
		92	92	28	28	184	184	15	15		12	12		86
	390	23	23	7	7	46	46	4	4		3	3		21
		46	46	14	19	91	91	7	7		8	6		4
	390	161	161	49	54	321	321	26	26		23	21		111
		83	83	25	25	166	166	13	13		11	11		178
		66	57	20	17	131	113	11	9		9	8		86
		149	140	45	42	297	279	24	22		20	19		264
	600	186	186	56	56	372	372	30	30		25	25		310
	300	440	440	132	132	880	880	70	70		59	59		588
	300	60	60	18	18	119	119	10	10		8	4		39
	600	500	500	150	150	999	999	80	80		67	63		627
	300	1,151	1,151	345	345	2,301	2,301	184	184		155	155		2,521
	500	121	133	36	40	241	266	19	21		16	27		60
		50	50	15	15	100	100	8	8		7			43
	500	171	183	51	55	341	366	27	29		23	27		103
		114	114	34	34	227	179	18	18		15			
		21	23	6	7	43	20	3			3			
		24	23	7	6	48	46	4			3	3		2
		159	160	47	47	318	245	25	18		21	3		2
		69	69	21	21	139	139	11	11		9	9		65
		56	56	17	17	113	113	9	9		8	8		55
	100	72	72	21	21	143	143	11	11		10	10		67
	100	197	197	59	59	395	395	31	31		27	27		187
	600	709	709	213	213	1,419	1,419	114	114		96	96		907
		26	26	8	8	52	52	4	4		4	4		33
	9,997	9,859	9,796	2,956	2,941	19,703	19,459	1,577	1,560		1,333	1,286		13,083
		10,379	10,256	3,114	3,085	20,750	20,392	1,666	1,649		1,333	1,325		9,932
	9,997		520	158	144	1,047	933	89	89			39		3,151

		103	102	31	95	205	180	16	46		14	16		65
		92	103	28		184	205	15	23		12	14		29
		195	205	59	95	389	385	31	69		26	30		94
		243	243	73	73	487	487	39	39		33	33		557
	200	57	57	17	17	113	113	9	9		8	8		53
	300	178		53	53	356	356	28	28		24	24		72
	600	227	227	68	68	454	454	36	10		31			

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)**

Charge and Church	MINISTERS								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate's Salary Claim	Associate's Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate's	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate's	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Bossier City - Curtis Park	3,900	3,900			3,900	1,000		1,000	400
Bossier City - First Church	7,400	7,400			7,400	1,200		1,200	
Coushatta	5,400	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	300
Cross Roads	1,000	1,000			1,000	800		800	
Ellerbe Road	1,200	1,200			1,200	1,080		1,080	
Grand Cane	1,450	1,400			1,400	850		850	
Bethel	1,200	1,300			1,300	200		200	
Total	2,650	2,700			2,700	1,050		1,050	
Greenwood	4,800	4,800			4,800	900		900	300
Half Summit	1,620	1,620			1,620	205		205	200
East Point	828	833			833	107		107	100
Wesley	1,147	1,147			1,147	188		188	100
Total	3,595	3,600			3,600	500		500	400
Haughton	4,600	4,600			4,600	900		900	400
Holly Springs	1,200	1,200			1,200				
Carroll Creek	600	600			600				
Total	1,800	1,800			1,800				
Hosston	2,300	2,100			2,100	600		600	300
Ida	1,200	1,200			1,200	600		600	300
Total	3,500	3,300			3,300	1,200		1,200	600
Keatchie	360	360			360	240		240	
Logansport	4,500	4,500			4,500	900		900	
Love Chapel	600	1,200			1,200				
Mansfield	7,200	7,200			7,200	1,200		1,200	300
Many	6,000	6,000			6,000	1,200		1,200	600
Mooringsport	3,100	3,100			3,100	1,400		1,400	
Oil City	2,700	2,700			2,700	900		900	125
Pelican	2,000	1,640			1,640	660		660	
Mitchell	1,000	900			900	450		450	
Total	3,000	2,540			2,540	1,110		1,110	
Plain Dealing	4,700	4,704			4,704	1,800		1,800	
Walker's Chapel	360	360			360				
Total	5,060	5,064			5,064	1,800		1,800	
Pleasant Hill	2,400	2,400			2,400	600		600	
Bayou Scie	180	300			300	60		60	
Converse	180	300			300	60		60	
Total	2,760	3,000			3,000	720		720	
Rodessa	1,500	1,200			1,200	1,200		1,200	223
Shiloah	682	682			682	420		420	
Longstreet	720	720			720	480		480	
Total	1,402	1,402			1,402	900		900	
Stonewall	1,750	1,750			1,750	750		750	238
Keithville	1,250	950			950	450		450	158
Total	3,000	2,700			2,700	1,200		1,200	396
Vivian	6,900	6,700			6,700	1,200		1,200	
Zwolle	4,200	4,200			4,200	720		720	36
Noble	174	210			210	150		150	
Total	4,374	4,410			4,410	870		870	36
Shreveport-Broadmoor	9,200	9,200	6,000	6,000	15,200	1,200	1,200	2,400	550
Shreveport-Caddo Heights	5,100	5,400			5,400	1,200		1,200	
Shreveport-Cedar Grove	7,200	7,200			7,200	900		900	300
Shreveport-Christ Church	4,380	4,800			4,800	1,200		1,200	600
Shreveport-First Church	15,000	15,000	20,382	20,382	35,382	1,500	1,676	3,176	1,516
Shreveport-Lakeview	5,000	5,000			5,000	900		900	500
Shreveport-Mangum Memorial	8,480	8,280			8,280	1,200		1,200	600
Shreveport-Morningside	6,200	6,200			6,200	1,200		1,200	
Shreveport-Noel Memorial	11,000	11,000	4,800	4,800	15,800	1,800	1,200	3,000	
Shreveport-North Highland	6,800	6,700			6,700	1,800		1,800	
Shreveport-St. Luke's	5,100	5,100			5,100	900		900	420
Shreveport-Summer Grove	6,600	6,300			6,300	1,200		1,200	445
Shreveport-Trinity	3,300	3,300			3,300	1,200		1,200	600







STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—SNREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)

AL SUPPORT											CONNECT			
Utilities Paid Associate's	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund			Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	400	225	213	67	57	449	170	36	11		30			41
		774	774	223	223	1,489	1,489	119	119		100	100		700
	300	276	276	83	83	551	551	44	44		37	37		367
		38	24	11	11	76	76	6	6		5	5		3
		70	70	21	21	140	140	11	11		9			66
		54	54	16	16	108	108	9	9		7	7		51
		58	44	17	17	115	87	9	10		8	4		27
		112	98	33	33	223	195	18	19		15	11		78
	300	221	221	66	66	441	441	35	35		30	30		304
	200	52	52	16	16	104	104	8	8		7	5		63
	100	25	25	8	8	51	51	4	4		3	6		50
	100	35	35	11	11	71	71	6	6		5	5		73
	400	112	112	35	35	226	226	18	18		15	16		186
	400	227	216	68	64	445	429	36	34		31			
		55	55	16	16	109	109	9	9		7	7		52
		21	21	6	6	42	42	3	3		3	3		2
		76	76	22	22	151	151	12	12		10	10		54
	300	85	85	26	26	171	171	14	14		12	12		82
	300	52	52	16	16	104	104	8	8		7	7		49
	600	137	137	42	42	275	275	22	22		19	19		131
		20	20	6	6	40	40	3	3		3	3		39
		217	217	65	65	435	435	35	23		29	29		300
		67	67	20	20	135	135	11	11		9	9		116
	300	530	530	159	159	1,060	1,060	85	85		72	72		643
	600	286	286	86	86	571	571	46	46		39	39		269
		118	118	36	36	237	237	19	19		16			101
	125	108	108	33	33	217	217	17	17		15			
		71	71	21	21	142	142	11	11		10			60
		33	33	10	10	67	67	5	5		5	5		5
		104	104	31	31	209	209	16	16		15	5		65
		229	241	69	72	459	482	37	39		31	33		98
		21	5	6	3	42	42	3	3		3	1		4
		250	246	75	75	501	524	40	42		34	34		102
		73	73	22	22	146	146	12	12		10			93
		15	18	4	5	29	34	2	3		2	2		35
		12	12	4	4	25	25	2	2		2	2		20
		100	103	30	31	200	205	16	17		14	4		148
	223	48	48	14	14	96	96	8	8		6	6		16
		43	43	13	13	87	87	7	7		6			1
		41	41	12	12	83	83	7	7		6	6		53
		84	84	25	25	170	170	14	14		12	6		54
	238	94	94	28	28	187	187	15	15		13	13		240
	158	55	55	17	18	110	110	9	10		7			
	396	149	149	45	46	297	297	24	25		20	13		240
		413	413	124	124	827	827	66	66		56	56		522
	36	149	149	45	45	298	298	24	24		20	20		140
		21	20	6	7	41	41	3	3		3	3		20
	36	170	169	51	52	339	339	27	27		23	23		160
550	1,100	2,099	2,099	630	630	4,199	4,199	336	336		283	283		1,974
		362	362	109	109	725	725	58	58		49	49		306
	300	608	608	183	183	1,217	1,217	97	97		82	82		644
	600	158	158	47	47	317	317	25	25		21	21		197
	1,516	3,832	3,832	1,150	1,150	7,664	7,664	613	613		517	517		4,602
	500	294	294	88	88	589	589	47	47		40	40		376
	600	1,108	1,108	332	332	2,216	2,216	177	177		150	250		1,025
		393	393	118	118	786	787	63	63		53	53		369
		2,463	2,463	739	739	4,926	4,926	394	394		333	333		2,632
		438	438	131	131	875	875	70	70		59	59		545
	420	248	248	74	74	495	495	40	40		33	33		283
	445	429	429	129	129	858	858	69	69		58	58		404
	600	202	2	60	1	403		32	1		27	1		7

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT—FINANCIAL REPORT (Continued)**

Charge and Church	MINISTERS								
	Pastors and Associate Pastors								
	Pastor's Salary Claim	Salary Paid Pastor	Associate(s) Salary Claim	Associate(s) Salary Paid	Total Paid Pastor and Associate(s)	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Travel Allowance Paid	Utilities Paid Pastor
	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	57c	58a
Shreveport-Wesley	3,300	3,400			3,400	1,100		1,100	175
Shreveport-Wynn Memorial	5,400	5,300			5,300	1,100		1,100	
George Pearce									
B. C. Taylor									
Wm. E. Nolan									
J. H. Bowdon, Sr.									
Robert Ed. Taylor									
K. G. Rorie									
TOTAL	213,361	212,656	31,182	31,182	243,838	48,770	4,076	52,846	10,886
TOTAL LAST YEAR	205,890	209,128	35,800	35,800	244,928			62,766	
INCREASE	7,471	3,528				48,770	4,076		10,886
DECREASE			4,618	4,618	1,090			9,920	

**STATISTICAL TABLE No.2—RECAPITULATION—FINANCIAL REPORT**

Alexandria	148,779	147,370	9,825	9,825	157,195	36,292	2,750	39,042	5,795
Baton Rouge	235,939	235,680	27,320	27,320	263,000	54,668	5,380	60,048	8,590
Lafayette	126,587	127,002	4,320	4,320	131,322	28,458	600	29,058	8,276
Lake Charles	164,547	163,792	3,600	3,600	167,392	33,190	900	34,090	8,020
Monroe	199,208	200,944	3,600	3,600	204,544	45,774	1,150	46,924	11,572
New Orleans	205,290	206,230	32,200	32,200	238,430	41,296	7,103	48,399	11,379
Ruston	167,177	168,161	6,008	6,008	174,169	42,460	2,400	44,860	9,997
Shreveport	213,361	212,656	31,182	31,182	243,838	48,770	4,076	52,846	10,886
	1,460,888	1,461,835	118,055	118,055	1,579,890	330,908	24,359	355,267	74,515
	1,395,423	1,421,783	141,658	141,658	1,563,441			421,231	
	65,465	40,052			16,449	330,908	24,359		74,515
			23,603	23,603				65,964	



STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1—SHREVEPORT DISTRICT (Continued)

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLE No.1—RECAPITULATION

Alexandria	Fred S. Flurry	10,122	200	302	56	420	127	89	132	9,912	3,882	105	93	1,261	805	1,893	144	1,320	97	2,165	198	6,622	3,305	808	380	523	246	55	1,683	137	354	334	825	1,194	10,154	493	301	63	3,481,378	497,630	563,815	472,375	2,855	77,553	276,515	39,681	145,812
Raton	Reynolds/Sloane	22,728	569	916	261	810	1,283	239	213	21,299	8,213	299	246	3,535	1,475	5,118	326	2,995	206	3,901	645	14,666	6,989	1,339	712	1,100	534	75	3,706	399	706	692	3,562	2,472	14,580	307	657	77	7,145,972	1,022,295	1,171,411	456,169	23,336	249,545	338,121	67,624	252,625
Tafeloyette	A J Coffin	11,179	337	591	62	316	168	71	121	11,283	4,210	242	176	2,574	1,030	3,706	74	3,370	239	3,106	1,015	12,574	6,985	1,339	712	1,100	534	75	3,706	399	706	692	3,562	2,472	14,580	307	657	77	7,145,972	1,022,295	1,171,411	456,169	23,336	249,545	338,121	67,624	252,625
Chickasha	P L Cooke	12,091	339	584	35	450	167	92	92	12,293	4,704	111	132	1,332	800	2,602	285	1,401	611	151	7,604	3,885	822	625	445	419	41	2,313	243	412	406	399	2,516	58,844	445	348	41	3,919,210	444,210	201,088	571,924	7,924	132,281	214,024	42,184	212,625	
Manroe	E P. Haug	14,702	405	495	108	460	267	178	160	14,835	5,503	159	216	1,549	1,053	3,052	289	1,970	84	3,088	300	9,836	4,963	851	353	824	506	60	2,437	293	558	516	1,642	1,798	12,116	539	634	63	5,478,530	837,861	360,182	865,572	1,300	180,121	129,092	42,959	228,725
New Orleans	Carl F Lueng	16,455	614	1,357	169	933	238	141	110	17,173	6,699	320	291	3,251	1,056	5,284	165	2,143	79	2,747	96	11,570	5,743	883	655	817	490	44	2,259	413	498	525	2,428	2,021	12,203	593	1,012	45	8,729,436	960,513	1,581,910	2,513,613	3,800	357,022	125,893	42,959	360,294
Baton Rouge	H A Pickey	12,020	241	273	70	304	216	91	183	11,810	4,692	92	144	849	846	1,893	135	1,528	27	3,048	221	7,698	4,733	985	300	675	630	65	1,515	175	490	413	1,151	1,590	7,565	540	187	77	3,726,203	642,500	143,662	276,455	200	77,448	95,435	28,809	152,882
Shreveport	George Pearce, Jr	23,858	425	853	208	790	196	180	247	23,931	6,109	258	188	2,310	1,431	4,051	346	2,562	290	6,234	480	15,494	6,736	1,965	564	1,075	632	58	2,280	302	625	615	4,288	2,847	13,489	745	494	59	10,023,427	932,406	232,002	1,319,142	200	287,157	140,274	78,563	443,839
TOTAL		123,155	3,130	5,171	1,005	4,685	2,503	1,028	1,248	122,997	44,047	1,678	1,505	15,976	8,703	28,491	2,890	15,453	1,073	24,886	2,164	80,060	39,505	7,928	3,865	6,025	3,591	433	18,070	2,199	3,954	3,830	14,580	14,657	136,615	4,089	3,656	468	16,830,214	1,391,815	424,655	872,919	39,055	1,573,576	4,044,369	370,320	1,971,217
TOTAL LAST YEAR		122,891	3,685	5,622	1,121	5,238	2,609	1,108	1,200	123,155	44,047	1,717	1,505	15,770	7,933	27,639	2,997	16,600	1,194	26,490	2,400	84,697	41,882	7,831	4,577	6,734	3,480	436	18,855	2,503	3,954	3,840	14,880	14,857	140,456	4,366	3,728	469	14,272,072	1,865,407	3,276,021	8,656,299	16,261	1,455,345	1,663,538	389,660	1,589,666
INCREASE		264			116	553			48					206	126				194	26,000	20	1,368	423	107	97		111				990	2,773															
DECREASE			555	451		106	89	158				39	245			1,148	507	1,147	121	1,604	236	4,637	2,377			712	709		3	785	304			190													



## AL SUPPORT

## CONNECT

Utilities Paid Associate(s)	Total Utilities Paid	Dist. Supt. Fund.		Episcopal Fund		Conf. Claimants' Fund		Min. Sal. Fund		63	Gen. Adm. Fund		Jurisdictional, Area, Conf.	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid
58b	58c	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63	65a	65b	66a	66b
	175	164 362	30 362	49 109	20 109	328 725	135 725	26 58	21 58		22 49	11 49		73 891
550	11,436	18,962	18,407	5,689	5,626	37,932	37,030	3,032	2,974		2,562	2,461		19,809
550	11,436	18,186 7,760	17,680 727	5,453 236	5,343 283	36,366 1,566	35,001 2,029	2,908 124	2,863 111		2,562	2,187 274		15,777 4,032
2,200	5,795 10,790	8,694 18,378	8,603 17,771	2,605 5,515	2,587 5,328	17,388 36,765	17,068 35,489	1,381 2,939	1,394 2,849		1,173 2,478	1,104 2,227		9,546 17,090
900	8,276	8,287	8,370	2,482	2,483	16,584	16,410	1,324	1,324		1,117	1,041		10,829
310	8,920	9,667	9,561	2,901	2,869	18,702	19,529	1,543	1,527		1,309	1,252		12,594
1,536	11,882	12,291	12,025	3,686	3,686	24,586	24,036	1,964	1,976		1,660	1,425		12,418
550	12,915	13,771	13,758	4,135	4,137	27,547	27,545	2,204	2,151		1,856	1,779		16,998
	9,997	9,859	9,796	2,956	2,941	19,703	19,459	1,577	1,560		1,333	1,286		13,083
	11,436	18,962	18,407	5,689	5,626	37,932	37,030	3,032	2,974		2,562	2,461		19,809
5,496	80,011	99,909	98,231	29,969	29,657	199,207	196,566	15,964	15,755		13,488	12,575		112,367
5,496	80,011	100,150	98,530	30,025	29,661	200,188	196,046 520	16,013	15,865		13,488	12,535 40		95,154 17,213
		241	299	56	4	981		49	110					





